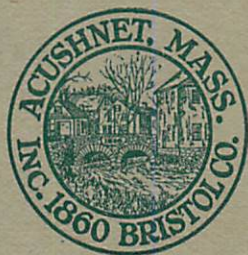


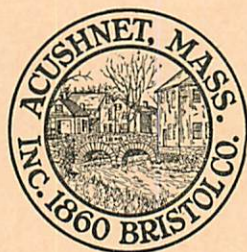
Annual Reports

for 1941



TOWN OF
ACUSHNET

Town Records and Reports
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF
ACUSHNET
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE
Year Ending December 31st
1941

THE DARWIN PRESS
1942

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1941 - 1942

TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Jerry J. Riendeau	Term expires 1942
-------------------	-------------------

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Doris Allison	Term expires March 1, 1942
---------------	----------------------------

DEPUTY COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Doris Allison	Term expires Dec. 31, 1942
J. Adrien Bissonette	Term expires Dec. 31, 1942

ASSISTANT TOWN TREASURER

Doris Allison	Term expires Feb. 28, 1942
---------------	----------------------------

BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND PUBLIC WELFARE

Amedee Gautreau	Term expires 1942
Walton E. Braley	Term expires 1943
Henry L. Guilbeault	Term expires 1944

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Louis Gaudette	Term expires 1942
William Fawcett	Term expires 1943
Lucien P. Poyant	Term expires 1944

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John L. Fawcett	Term expires 1942
Allan L. Rawcliffe	Term expires 1943
Arthur J. Provost	Term expires 1944

BOARD OF HEALTH

Joel P. Bradford	Term expires 1942
Clement St. Amand Jr.	Term expires 1943
Louise F. Taber	Term expires 1944

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

Daniel J. McCarthy	Term expires 1942
Clovis Poyant	Term expires 1943
Crawford W. Bolton	Term expires 1944

CEMETERY BOARD

Robert E. Parker	Term expires 1942
Stanley Palko	Term expires 1943
Roger O. Deschamps	Term expires 1944

TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Millie A. Hersom	Term expires 1942
Theron R. Parker	Term expires 1943
Valeri Bourque	Term expires 1944

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER

Mathew Marcelino	Term expires 1942
George O. Guerin	Term expires 1943
Arthur Collins	Term expires 1944

TREE WARDEN

Antonio Boisclair	Term expires 1942
-------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

Henry A. Jackson	Term expires 1942
------------------	-------------------

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Ovila Bouley	Term expires 1942
Frank Lloyd	Term expires 1943
Harold Wood	Term expires 1944

RESULT OF THE VOTE **ANNUAL ELECTION — MARCH 3, 1941**

Precinct No. 1 Cast 1,107 Votes

Precinct No. 2 Cast 214 Votes

Total 1,321 Votes

Total voters per Register at close of the registration
 February 19, 1941

Precinct 1:

Men	852	
Women	703	
	<hr style="width: 50%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>	1,555

Precinct 2:

Men	156	
Women	148	
	<hr style="width: 50%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>	304

		<hr style="width: 50%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>
Total		1,859

Total voters per annual register as revised after April 1, 1941,
 from the Registrars' listing of men and women:

Precinct 1:

Men	753	
Women	637	
	<hr style="width: 50%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>	1,390

Precinct 2:

Men	139	
Women	134	
	<hr/>	373
Total		<hr/> 1,763

SELECTMAN AND MEMBER OF BOARD OF
PUBLIC WELFARE

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Ustus Arbogast—Independent	433	160	593
Henry L. Guilbeault (Elected)	658	51	709
Blanks	16	3	19
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,107	214	1,321

ASSESSOR

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Frank A. Orlowski	457	128	585
Lucien P. Poyant (Elected)	608	68	676
Blanks	42	18	60
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,107	214	1,321

MEMBER OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Ellery G. Macomber	401	159	560
Arthur J. Provost (Elected)	639	50	689
Blanks	67	5	72
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,107	214	1,321

MEMBER OF BOARD OF HEALTH

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Harry M. Hopwood	317	38	355
Louise F. Taber (Elected)	510	132	642
Manuel Travers	152	29	181
Blanks	128	15	143
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,107	214	1,321

COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
John C. Allomao	11		11
Crawford W. Bolton (Elected)	115	44	159
Horace Booker	8		8
Valeri Bourque	1		1
Joseph Dabrowski	1		1
Valmore Gonneville	3		3
Henry Guilbeault	1		1
Harry M. Hopwood	5	1	6
Henry A. Jackson	2	1	3
Edmund Lawrence	2		2
James Lee	2		2
Roland A. Nadeau	1		1
Adelard Oliver	4		4
Frank Santos		1	1
Harold Wood	5	1	6
Blanks	946	166	1,112
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,107	214	1,321

TRUSTEE OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
John Allomao	2		2
Crawford W. Bolton	4	1	5

Horace Booker	2		2
Valeri Bourque (Elected)	17		17
Marion E. Burt	2	5	7
Walter Craven	2		2
Diogene Delude	1		1
Henry Guilbeault	1		1
Harry Hopwood	1		1
Henry Jackson	4		4
Edmund Lawrence	1		1
Herbert C. Leonard		1	1
Albert Meunier	1		1
Harold Wood	1		1
Blanks	1,068	207	1,275
Totals	1,107	214	1,321

MEMBER TO THE CEMETERY BOARD

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Roger O. Deschamps (Elected)	667	95	762
Peter J. Dufresne	2		2
Ulric Meunier	1		1
Flora Parker	1		1
Harold Wood	2		2
Joseph Wydenski	1		1
Blanks	433	119	552
Totals	1,107	214	1,321

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Antonio Boisclair	1		1
Leo Boucher	1		1
Earl P. Chaney	1		1
Arthur Collins, Jr. (Elected)	4		4

Theophile Coty	1		1
Diogene Delude	1		1
Leroy Ellis	1		1
Henry Guilbeault	1		1
Rexford Morse		3	3
Adelard Oliver	3		3
Omer Pineau	1		1
Joseph Wydenski	1		1
Blanks	1,091	211	1,302
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,107	214	1,321

TREE WARDEN

One Year

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Antonio Boisclair (Elected)	688	92	780
Henry Guilbeault	1		1
Blanks	418	122	540
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,107	214	1,321

MODERATOR

One Year

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Ustus Arbogast	1		1
Sydney Burrell	5		5
Ezra Chadwick		3	3
Frederick Greenhalgh	1		1
Harry Hopwood	1		1
Henry Jackson (Elected)	102	18	120
Leo Jackson	1		1
James E. Norton	1		1
Adelard Oliver	1		1

Theron Parker		1	1
Harold Wood	3		3
Blanks	991	192	1,183
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,107	214	1,321

PARK COMMISSIONER

Three Years

	Prect. 1	Prect. 2	Total
Michael Banat	1		1
Valeri Bourque	1		1
Earle Burt		1	1
Marion Burt	1		1
Adjutor Caron	1		1
Theophile Coty	2		2
William Fawcett	2		2
Valmore Gonneville	1		1
Frederick Greenhalgh	1		1
Henry Guilbeault	1		1
Henry Jackson	1		1
Matthew Marcellino	1	2	3
Albert Meunier	2		2
Jesse T. Oliveira	1		1
Antonio Pepin	1		1
Leo Pineau	1		1
George Rezendes	17		17
Harold Wood (Elected)	88	2	90
Blanks	984	209	1,193
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1,107	214	1,321

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of the Town of Acushnet:

The Board of Selectmen hereby submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

The Board organized March 10, 1941 as follows: Mr. Henry L. Guilbeault was elected chairman of the Board of Selectmen and Public Welfare, and Leon Lambert appointed clerk.

Mr. Lambert resigned his position December 1, 1941, as Town Accountant, and Clerk to the Board of Selectmen, and Public Welfare, to accept an appointment as State Auditor. Miss Mary Viera was appointed by the Board of Selectmen for the balance of the unexpired term.

Fifty-two regular meetings were held.

HENRY L. GUILBEAULT

AMEDEE GAUTREAU

WALTON E. BRALEY

Selectmen of Acushnet.

**OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE
BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURERS

Henry O. Saucier

FOREST WARDEN

Conrad H. Gauttier

approved by the State Dept. of Conservation

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Henry L. Deschamps

approved by the State Dept. of Conservation

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

Joaquim J. Bettencourt

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Conrad H. Gauttier

CHIEF OF POLICE

Joseph C. A. Langevin

DEPUTY CHIEF

Albert E. Holt

POLICE OFFICERS

George O. Guerin, Sergeant	Leo Boucher
Omer Pineau	Edward Morris
James Hyde	Elmer F. Spooner
George Laflamme	Edward Dessert
Charles Pietrozowski	Joseph Lapierre
Moses Kenhan	Joseph A. L. Cormier
Oliver Santos	George Lecuyer

POLICE OFFICERS TO SERVE WITHOUT
COMPENSATION

August Bourque	Joseph F. Resendes
Amedee Pineau	Uriah S. Cole
Clement St. Amand Jr.	Henry L. Deschamps
Joseph Vargos	Joseph Toussaint
Stefan S. Orlovski	Ernest Talbot
Ovila Boulay	Henry Lewis
William Smith	Allan Rawcliffe
Charles Dietz	Ernest Gautreau
Albert Bergeron	Harold Wood

CONSTABLE

Joseph C. A. Langevin

KEEPER OF TOWN LOCK-UP

Joseph C. A. Langevin

DOG OFFICER

Joseph C. A. Langevin

MEMBERS OF TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

Thomas O. Hathaway	Term expires 1942
Rexford G. Morse	Term expires 1943
William C. Ashley	Term expires 1944

MEASURERS OF WOOD, LUMBER, AND LOGS

George O. Guerin

Antonio Boisclair

LeRoy Ellis

TOWN COUNSEL

Frank F. Resendes, Jr.

BURIAL AGENT

Conrad H. Gauttier

CLERK OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Leon Lambert

Resigned Dec. 1, 1941

Mary Viera (temporary appointment)

Term expires Feb. 28, 1942

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Leon Lambert

Resigned Dec. 1, 1941

Mary Viera

Term expires March 27, 1943

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS

Clifton Geggatt

Term expires 1942

William C. Arnold

Term expires 1943

George Jacques

Term expires 1944

SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTHS

Joaquim J. Bettencourt

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Dosithe Guillotte	Term expires 1942
Joseph F. Dabrowski	Term expires 1942
Benjamin A. Gilmore	Term expires 1942
Walter A. White	Term expires 1943
Clement St. Amand, Sr.	Term expires 1943
Leo Jackson	Term expires 1943
Frank F. Resendes, Jr.	Term expires 1944
James Radcliffe	Term expires 1944
Edward C. Allaire	Term expires 1944

INSPECTOR OF PETROLEUM

Henry O. Saucier

INSPECTOR OF GARAGES

Conrad H. Gauttier

WORKINGMEN'S COMPENSATION AGENT

Leon Lambert

(Resigned Dec. 1, 1941)

PUBLIC WEIGHERS

Sylvia Gularte

Paul Wexler

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Henry O. Saucier	Warden
Louis LeMay	Deputy Warden
Nellie Smith	Clerk
Ivy Wood	Deputy Clerk
Antonio Rua	Deputy Inspector
Romeo LePage	Deputy Inspector
Burleigh Thompson	Inspector
Jacques Pepin	Inspector
Ethel Davenport	Inspector
Ernest Gautreau	Inspector

Precinct 2

Oliver Santos	Warden
Frank Santos	Deputy Warden
Oscar Forand	Clerk
Olive M. Shorrock	Deputy Clerk
Avelino Tavares	Deputy Inspector
Ellery Macomber	Deputy Inspector
Doris C. Parker	Inspector
Joseph Vargos	Inspector

LICENSES AND PERMITS GRANTED

Dance Licenses	Issued 58
Sunday Licenses	Issued 13
Motor Vehicle Agents Licenses	Issued 4
Pool Table License	Issued 1
Slaughtering License	Issued 1
Alcoholic Beverage Licenses	Issued 9
Special Alcoholic Beverage Licenses	Issued 6
Common Victuallers Licenses	Issued 7
Entertainment Licenses	Issued 4

LIST OF JURORS

The following is the list of Jurors prepared by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Acushnet, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 234, of the General Laws.

Leon Lambert, 194 So. Main St.	Bookkeeper
August Bourque, 8 Nye Ave.	Mill Operative
Harlow F. Sherman, 296 Hathaway Rd.	Farmer
Jerry J. Riendeau, 9 Hathaway Rd.	Bookkeeper
Edward M. Yeager, 605 Main St.	Merchant
Felix Gaucher, 50 So. Main St.	Carpenter
William T. Howland, 211 Mendall Rd.	Farmer
Adelard Jacques, 194 Main St.	Mill Operative
George O. Guerin, 42 Boylston St.	Carpenter
Henry Bouchard, 21 Hope St.	Mill Operative
Leo Boucher, 184 So. Main St.	Mill Operative
Frank J. Pelczar, 8 Boylston St.	Foreman
Antonio Pepin, 7 Slocum St.	Mill Operative
Henry O. Saucier, Jr., 102 Main St.	Farmer
Roland Benoit, 107 Main St.	Mill Operative
Henry J. Bonville, Jr., 5 Cushman St.	Mill Operative
J. Edwin Anderson, 147 So. Main St.	Shoe Worker
Harry M. Hopwood, 122 So. Main St.	Retired
Louis LeMay, 35 Hope St.	Mill Operative
Clovis Poyant, 312 Main St.	Mill Operative
Clement St. Amand, Jr., 40 Garfield St.	Dairyman
Joseph Perrars, 1357 Main St.	Farmer
Mieczlow Alberski, 195 So. Main St.	Merchant
Ronald Waddington, 97 James St.	Mill Operative
Paul Gauthier, 52 Prouteau St.	Mill Operative
Boleslaw Gonet, 239 Robinson Rd.	Machinist
Albert J. Parker, 36 Robinson Rd.	Farmer
Walton E. Braley, Jr., 1510 Main St.	Mill Operative

Frank Orłowski, 40 Garfield St.	Clerk
Paul J. Hubert, 22 Main St.	Milkman
Emile D. Gonneville, 204 So. Main St.	Investigator
John A. Veit, 225 Main St.	Mill Operative
Edward A. Morris, 15 Saucier St.	Manager
Roger Hammerer, 56 Coulombe St.	Accountant
Henry L. Deschamps, 789 Main St.	Farmer
George H. Sweet, 5 Noyer St.	Meat Cutter
Elliot A. Spooner, Sr., 20 Main St.	Salesman
Ernest Talbot, 11 Wilbur Ave.	Merchant
Joseph S. Melancon, 147 So. Main St.	Carpenter
Henry J. Lambert, 11 Pembroke Ave.	Mill Operative
Henry J. Gautreau, 62 Slocum St.	Electrician
Matthew J. Marcellino, 26 Cleveland St.	Mill Operative

INCIDENTALS ACCOUNT

Annual Appropriation	\$1,500.00
Departmental Expenses	1,360.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,860.00

Expenditures :

Salaries	\$1,100.00	
Clerk	400.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	173.05	
Auto Hire	8.00	
Teller's Wages	3.00	
Telephone	103.32	
Association Fees	6.00	
Office Equipment and Supplies	194.62	
Water and Repairs to Town Owned Houses	57.50	
Election Officers	100.50	
Rent of Halls	35.00	
Counsel Fees	144.00	
Town Reports	517.44	
	<hr/>	2,842.43
Unexpended Balance		17.57
		<hr/>
		\$2,860.00

TOWN HALL

Annual Appropriation	\$ 800.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	334.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,134.00

Expenditures

Janitor	\$ 62.50	
Towels	12.00	
Fuel, Water, and Lights	890.67	
Janitor's Supplies	53.13	
Repairs	98.24	
Insurance	16.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,133.04
Unexpended Balance		.96
		<hr/>
		\$1,134.00

CONSTRUCTION, ADDING AND EQUIPPING TOWN
HALL

Appropriation carried forward in 1941	\$4,099.57
Appropriated in 1941	3,500.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	2,395.00
	<hr/>
	\$9,994.57

Expenditures

Material	\$2,379.22	
Labor	7,114.59	
Architect	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,993.81
Unexpended Balance		.76
		<hr/>
		\$9,994.57

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Annual Appropriation	\$3,000.00
----------------------	------------

Expenditures

Chief	\$1,820.00
Officers	903.20

Printing, Stationery and Postage	42.47	
Telephone	108.45	
Towels	12.00	
Fuel	69.92	
Repairs and Equipment	37.39	
	<hr/>	\$2,993.43
Unexpended Balance		6.57
		<hr/> \$3,000.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Annual Appropriation	\$2,000.00
----------------------	------------

Expenditures

Chief	\$161.20	
Chief's Maintenance	438.00	
Firemen	786.90	
Siren	23.67	
Telephone	67.66	
Rent	160.00	
Apparatus Supplies	218.62	
Equipment and Repairs	41.57	
	<hr/>	\$1,997.62
Unexpended Balance		2.38
		<hr/> \$2,000.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURERS

Annual Appropriation	\$ 120.00
----------------------	-----------

Expenditures

Sealer's Salary	\$107.07	
Equipment	12.93	
	<hr/>	\$ 120.00

FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

Annual Appropriation	\$ 50.00
----------------------	----------

Expenditures

Wages	\$ 50.00
-------	----------

MAINTENANCE OF ISOLATION HOSPITAL

Annual Appropriation	\$ 50.00
----------------------	----------

Expenditures

Lights	\$10.00	
Fuel	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 15.00
Unexpended Balance		35.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 50.00

STREET LIGHTS

Annual Appropriation	\$1,795.80
----------------------	------------

Expenditures

Contract	1,789.60
Unexpended Balance	6.20
	<hr/>
	\$1,795.80

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

Annual Appropriation	\$ 500.00
From State and County	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,500.00

Expenditures

Superintendent	\$230.00	
Wages	976.00	
Material	293.43	
	<hr/>	\$1,499.43
Adjustment		.38
Unexpended Balance		.19
		<hr/>
		\$1,500.00

HIGHWAYS

Annual Appropriation	\$12,000.00
----------------------	-------------

Expenditures

Superintendent	\$1,230.00	
Wages	4,724.84	
Stone, Tar, Gravel, etc.	3,252.24	
Equipment and Repairs	836.68	
Gasoline, Oil, etc.	1,408.75	
Truck Repairs, and Tires	473.54	
Lights	62.93	
	<hr/>	\$11,988.98
Unexpended Balance		11.02
		<hr/>
		\$12,000.00

SNOW REMOVAL

Annual Appropriation	\$ 800.00
----------------------	-----------

Expenditures

Wages	\$176.50
Truck Hire	202.50

New Plow and Repairs to Plows	373.05	
Gasoline, Oil, etc.	44.24	
	<hr/>	\$ 796.29
Unexpended Balance		3.71
		<hr/>
		\$ 800.00

MAINTENANCE BRISTOL COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

Annual Appropriation	\$ 2,720.89
Paid to Bristol County	\$ 2,720.89

SOLDIER'S AND SAILOR'S RELIEF

Annual Appropriation		\$ 600.00
	Expenditures	
State Aid	\$110.00	
Groceries	263.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 373.50
Unexpended Balance		226.50
		<hr/>
		\$ 600.00

NOTES AND INTEREST

Annual Appropriation		\$6,000.00
	Expenditures	
Interest on Temporary Loans	\$ 74.85	
Interest on Other Loans	329.00	
Notes	5,400.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,803.85
Unexpended Balance		196.15
		<hr/>
		\$6,000.00

MEMORIAL PURPOSES

Annual Appropriation	\$ 40.00
Expenditures	
Wreaths, Flowers and Flags	\$ 39.11
Unexpended Balance	.89
	<hr/>
	\$ 40.00

INSURANCE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Annual Appropriation	\$ 469.30
Premium paid on Insurance Schedule	\$ 469.30

RESERVE FUND

Annual Appropriation	\$2,100.00
Transferred from Overlay Reserve	1,100.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,200.00

Transfers

Construction, Addition, and Furnishing	
Town Hall	\$2,395.00
Town Hall	334.00
Departmental Expenses: Assessors	70.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	105.33
	<hr/>
	\$2,904.33
Unexpended Balance	295.67
	<hr/>
	\$3,200.00

SALARIES APPROPRIATED AND PAID

Moderator	\$ 20.00
Town Clerk	72.00
Treasurer and Collector	1,820.00
Clerk in Treasurer and Collector's Office	936.00
Selectmen and Public Welfare, Chairman	500.00
Selectmen and Public Welfare, Other Two Members	600.00
Clerk of Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare	400.00
Administration of Aid to Dependent Children	100.00
Administration of Old Age Assistance	300.00
Town Accountant	400.00
Assessor's Clerk	936.00
Assessors	720.00
Inspector of Animals	80.00
Members of Board of Health:	
Chairman	25.00
Clerk	50.00
Other Member	10.00
Nurse	1,200.00

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of the Town of Acushnet :

The Board of Public Welfare herewith submit their report of expenditures during the year ending December 31, 1941.

General Relief

Annual Appropriation	\$12,000.00
----------------------	-------------

Expenditures

Investigation	\$ 416.00
Printing, Stationery, etc.	21.50
Surplus Commodities and Clothing	280.99
Groceries	2,022.56
Fuel	407.58
Board and Care	714.50
Medicine and Medical Attendance	839.68
Transportation to State Institutions	11.70
Shoes	23.10
Transportation to CCC Receiving Station	15.00
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	2,543.50
Burials	200.00
Rents	42.00
	\$ 7,538.11
Transferred from Public Welfare to:	
New Fire Equipment Account	\$1,000.00
New Chairs for Town Hall	
Account	800.00
Civilian Defense Purposes	500.00
(By Vote of Town)	
	\$2,300.00
Unexpended Balance	2,161.89
	\$12,000.00

A total of 39 cases were aided, 21 Town Cases, 6 cases of other Cities and Towns, and 12 State Cases.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Annual Appropriation and United States Grants	\$4,925.59
---	------------

Expenditures

Cash Allowances	\$4,179.47	
Administration and Investigation	343.25	
Postage	11.09	
	<hr/>	\$4,533.81
Unexpended Balance (United States Grants)		391.78
		<hr/>
		\$4,925.59

A total of 11 cases were aided, consisting of 24 children.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY L. GUILBEAULT,

AMEDEE GAUTREAU,

WALTON E. BRALEY,

Board of Public Welfare.

REPORT OF BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Acushnet:

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance herewith submit a report of their expenditures during the year ending December 31, 1941.

Annual Appropriation	\$16,300.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	105.33
United States Grants for Old Age Assistance	14,294.69
United States Grants for Administration	444.21
	<hr/>
	\$31,144.23

Expenditures

Clerk and Investigator	\$ 1,164.21
Cash Allowances	26,964.86
Cases chargeable to Acushnet	1,290.50
Printing, Postage, etc.	22.37
	<hr/>
	\$29,441.94
Unexpended Balance (United States Grants)	1,702.29
	<hr/>
	\$31,144.23

A substantial increase in the 1942 appropriation for Old Age Assistance will be necessary to meet increase in payments under the new amendment to the Old Age Assistance Act which becomes effective April 30, 1942.

A total of 94 cases were aided, 68 Town cases, 18 cases of other Cities or Towns, and 8 State cases.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY L. GUILBEAULT
AMEDEE GAUTREAU
WALTON E. BRALEY

Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Taxes:

Current year:

Real Estate	\$66,819.27
Personal	10,924.84
Polls	2,464.00
Motor Vehicle Excise	7,582.86

Previous Years:

Real Estate	\$23,058.99
Personal	489.59
Motor Vehicle	304.71
Polls	20.00
	<hr/> \$111,664.26

Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Income Tax	\$11,724.49
Corporation Tax, Business	6,903.70
	<hr/> 18,628.19

Sale of Tax Title Possessions	3,624.16
-------------------------------	----------

Tax Title Redemptions	1,587.42
-----------------------	----------

Licenses:

Sunday	65.00
Dance	14.50
Pasteurization	40.00
Alcoholic Beverages	2,410.00
Common Victuallers	35.00
Pool Tables	7.50

Motor Vehicle Agents	20.00	
Petroleum Licenses and Renewals	7.00	
Slaughtering	1.00	
Milk Licenses	18.50	
Methyl Alcohol License	2.00	
Fuel Oil Permits	5.00	
Blasting Permits	5.00	
Commonw'lth of Mass. Hawker's License	10.00	
	<hr/>	2,640.50
Bristol County Dog Licenses		574.20
Grants and Gifts:		
Bristol County Dog Fund		436.61
Other General Revenue:		
Rent of Town Owned Houses		156.50
Departmental Revenue:		
Treasurer:		
Certification of Municipal Liens	\$ 1.00	
Refund of Land Court Entry Fees	33.02	
	<hr/>	34.02
Collector of Taxes:		
Tax Sale Advertising	\$ 5.45	
Poll Tax Demands	32.90	
	<hr/>	38.35
Town Clerk:		
Voting Lists		6.00
Police Department:		
Court Fines		10.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures:		
Sealer's Fees		29.15

Fire Department:

Telephone Tolls	1.15
-----------------	------

Highways:

Commonwealth of Mass.	
Chapter 420 of 1941	6,697.96
Commonwealth of Mass. Chapter 90	499.81
County of Bristol, Highways and Bridges	499.81

Health and Sanitation:

Sewer Pumping Charges	\$129.00	
Reimbursement by State	290.40	
Board of Health License Fees	5.00	
	<hr/>	424.40
Water Refund: Pope Park		6.05

Charities:

Reimbursement from State		
Aid Dependent Children	\$2,135.35	
Reimbursement from Cities and Towns (Public Welfare)	1,019.40	
Reimbursement from State (Public Welfare)	91.20	
Reimbursement from State (Old Age Assistance)	9,761.81	
Reimbursements from Cities and Towns (Old Age Assistance)	811.78	
U. S. Grants: Old Age Assistance	13,171.64	
U. S. Grants: Old Age Assistance Administration	444.21	
U. S. Grants: Aid Dependent Children	1,840.50	
U. S. Grants: Aid Dependent Children Administration	115.75	
	<hr/>	29,391.64

Commonwealth of Massachusetts		
Temporary Aid and Transportation		1,083.63
Soldier's and Sailor's Relief:		
State Aid		110.00
Commonwealth of Mass. Veteran's Exemption		.40
Schools:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts;		
Tuition of School Children	\$487.04	
Americanization Class Expenses	53.00	
Vocational Education	6,094.50	
	<hr/>	6,634.54
Libraries:		
Fines		45.00
Interest:		
On Taxes		800.87
Loans:		
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of		
Revenue		50,000.00
Trust Funds; Interest and Transfers:		
Russell Protestant Poor Fund	\$121.83	
Allen and Rhoda R. Russell		
Library Fund	103.52	
Russell Public School Fund	163.58	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	553.35	
Cemetery Additional Fund	38.00	
Cemetery Special Care Fund	10.00	
Cemetery Beautification and Extra		
Care Fund	35.50	
Acushnet Cemetery Corporation Fund	12.00	
	<hr/>	1,037.78

Acushnet Fire and Water District:

District Taxes, 1941	\$5,546.94
District Taxes, 1940	1,749.15
District Personal Taxes, 1941	817.09
District Personal Taxes, 1940	15.50
District Interest on Taxes	56.77
District Tax Titles 1937	16.44
District Tax Titles 1938	24.65
District Tax Titles 1939	35.23
District Tax Titles 1940	36.88
District Tax Titles 1941	4.88
Sale of District Tax Title Possessions	68.84
	<hr/> 8,372.37
Total Receipts, 1941	<hr/> \$245,034.77

CLASSIFICATION OF PAYMENTS REGARDLESS OF APPROPRIATIONS

General Government :

Moderator	\$ 20.00
Town Reports	517.44

Selectmen :

Salaries	1,100.00
Clerk	400.00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	138.73
Auto Hire	8.00
Teller's Wages	3.00
Telephone	103.32
Association Fees	6.00
Office Equipment and Supplies	194.62
Water and Repairs to Town Owned Houses	57.50

Town Accountant :

Salary	400.00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	24.32

Treasurer :

Salary	1,820.00
Clerk in Treasurer and Collector's Office	936.00
Other Help in Treasurer and Collector's Office	24.20
Printing, Stationery, Postage, etc.	579.45
Surety Bond	110.00

Telephone	69.93
Insurance on Standard Weights and Measures	21.15
Burglary Insurance	31.00
Traveling expenses	8.01
Land Court Fees and Recording Certificates of Low Value	67.05

Collector :

Tax Sale Advertising, Oaths and Recordings	51.25
Printing, Stationery, and Postage	76.09
Surety Bond	172.00

Assessors :

Salaries	720.00
Clerk	936.00
Printing, Stationery, Postage	218.61
Listing Conveyances	100.00
Traveling Expenses	3.17
Office Equipment	218.84
Telephone	17.42
Blue Prints	34.50

Other Finance Offices and Accounts :

Certification of Notes	6.00
------------------------	------

Law Department :

Town Counsel's Fees and Disbursements made by Counsel	358.20
--	--------

Town Clerk :

Salary	72.00
Storage Vault	20.00
Repairs to Ballot Box	.60

Clerical Assistance	4.25
Association Fees	2.00
Traveling Expenses	4.84
Printing, Stationery, and Postage	165.19
Repairs to Typewriter	15.00
Surety Bond	5.00
Births and Deaths reported	30.25

Elections and Registrations:

Registrars	318.09
Election Officers	100.50
Printing, Stationery, and Postage	83.77
Rent of Halls, etc.	35.00
	<hr/> \$10,408.29

Construction, Adding, and Equipping
Town Hall:

Materials	\$2,379.22
Labor	7,114.59
Architect	500.00
	<hr/> 9,993.81

Town Hall:

Janitor	\$62.50
Towels	12.00
Fuel and Lights	890.67
Janitor's Supplies	53.13
Repairs	98.24
Furnishings	16.50
	<hr/> 1,133.04

Police Department:

Chief	\$1,820.00
Officers	903.20
Telephone	108.45

Printing, Stationery, Postage	42.47	
Towels	12.00	
Fuel	69.92	
Equipment	24.70	
Repairs	12.69	
	<hr/>	2,993.43

Fire Department:

Chief	\$161.20	
Chief's Maintenance	438.00	
Firemen	786.90	
Siren	23.67	
Telephone	67.66	
Rent	160.00	
Apparatus Supplies	218.62	
Equipment and repairs	41.57	
Accident Insurance Premium	100.00	
	<hr/>	1,997.62

Sealer of Weights and Measures:

Sealer's Salary	\$107.07	
Equipment	12.93	
	<hr/>	120.00

Forestry Department:

Labor		50.00
-------	--	-------

Nurse:

Salary	\$1,134.36	
Telephone	65.64	
	<hr/>	1,200.00

Maintenance of Isolation Hospital:

Lights	\$10.00	
--------	---------	--

Fuel	5.00	
	<hr/>	15.00
Sewer Pumping Charges:		
Pumping Charges Paid by New Bedford		129.00
Chapter 90 Maintenance:		
Superintendent	\$230.00	
Wages	976.00	
Material	293.43	
	<hr/>	1,499.43
Board of Health:		
Salaries	\$ 85.00	
Police Officers	19.80	
Animal Inspector's Salary	80.00	
Telephone	38.61	
Printing, Postage, and Supplies	26.66	
Medicine and Medical Care, Contagious Diseases	46.35	
Medical Supplies	263.03	
Board and Treatment, Tuberculosis	298.80	
Transportation to Institutions	41.34	
Garbage Collection	280.00	
Burial of Animals	11.50	
School Children	450.00	
Meat Inspection	152.50	
	<hr/>	1,793.59
Street Lights:		
Contract		1,789.60
Highways:		
Superintendent	\$1,230.00	

Wages	4,724.84	
Stone, Tar, etc.	3,252.24	
Books	3.75	
Equipment and Repairs	832.93	
Electrical Work	56.00	
Lights	.93	
Truck Registrations	6.00	
Truck Repairs and Tires	473.54	
Gasoline, Oil, etc.	1,408.75	
	<hr/>	11,988.98

Snow Removal:

Wages	\$176.50	
Truck Hire	202.50	
New Plow and Repairs	373.05	
Gasoline	44.24	
	<hr/>	796.29

Old Age Assistance:

Cash	\$14,372.46	
Cash by United States Grants	12,592.40	
Administration	300.00	
Administration by United States Grants	444.21	
Investigation	420.00	
Cases chargeable to Acushnet	1,290.50	
Printing, Postage, etc.	22.37	
	<hr/>	29,441.94

Public Welfare:

Investigation	\$ 416.00
Printing, Stationery, etc.	21.50
Surplus Commodities and Clothing	280.99
Groceries	2,022.56
Fuel	407.58

Board and Care	714.50	
Medicine and Medical Care	839.68	
Transportation to State Institutions	11.70	
Shoes	23.10	
Transportation to C.C.C.		
Receiving Station	15.00	
Relief by other Cities and Towns	2,543.50	
Burials	200.00	
Rents	42.00	
	<hr/>	7,538.11

Aid to Dependent Children:

Cash	\$2,367.91	
Cash by United States Grants	1,811.56	
Administration	100.00	
Administration by United States		
Grants	122.25	
Investigation	121.00	
Printing, Postage, etc.	11.09	
	<hr/>	4,533.81

Soldier's and Sailor's Relief:

State Aid	\$110.00	
Groceries	263.50	
	<hr/>	373.50

Schools:

Superintendent	\$2,774.00	
Truant Officer	60.50	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	71.25	
Telephone	253.83	
Traveling Expenses	50.50	
Americanization Classes	172.00	
Teacher's Salaries	24,622.00	

Text Books and Supplies	1,691.01	
High School Tuition	9,854.20	
Sol-E-Mar Tuition	136.75	
Vocational School Tuition	10,005.60	
High School Transportation	400.00	
Vocational School Transportation	2,203.55	
Elementary School Transportation	1,209.86	
Continuation School Tuition	23.18	
Training School Tuition	104.00	
Janitor's Salaries	4,665.00	
Fuel and Lights	1,657.80	
Repairs	1,783.89	
Janitor's Supplies	271.71	
Furniture and Furnishings	112.29	
Diplomas and Graduation Exercises	69.23	
Miscellaneous Printing	17.00	
	<hr/>	62,209.15

Libraries :

Librarian and Assistants	\$541.70	
Janitors	290.00	
Books and Periodicals	163.13	
Petty Cash	5.00	
Water and Lights	24.21	
Repairs	6.23	
Care of grounds	3.90	
	<hr/>	1,034.17

Parks :

Wages	\$12.50	
Equipment and supplies	9.42	
Water	11.50	
	<hr/>	33.42

Miscellaneous :

Maintenance Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital	\$2,720.89
Insurance on Public Buildings and Stock	469.30
Bristol County Dog Licenses	572.40
Memorial Purposes	39.11
Mosquito Control	25.00

Trust Fund:

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund:		
Care of Lots		403.35
Cemetery Additional Fund:		
Care of Lots		18.00
Cemetery Special Care Fund:		
Care of Lots		10.00
Russell Protestant Poor Fund:		
Fuel	\$91.25	
Water	12.00	
Medicine	10.00	
Shoes	8.58	
	<hr/>	121.83
Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Library Fund:		
Librarian and Assistant	\$61.14	
Janitor	36.00	
Repairs	6.38	
	<hr/>	103.52
Cemetery Beautification and Extra Care Fund:		
Care of Lots	\$22.50	
Flowers, etc.	13.00	
	<hr/>	35.50
Acushnet Cemetery Corporation Fund:		
Janitor		12.00

Russell Public School Fund:

Books	163.58
-------	--------

Notes and Interest:

Temporary Loans: Anticipation of Revenue	60,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	74.85
Construction and Reconstruction of Town Hall	1,624.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	4,105.00

Acushnet Fire and Water District:

District Taxes 1940	\$1,763.40	
District Taxes 1941	6,362.27	
District Interest on Taxes	56.77	
District Tax Titles 1937	16.44	
District Tax Titles 1938	24.65	
District Tax Titles 1939	35.23	
District Tax Titles 1940	36.88	
District Tax Titles 1941	4.88	
Sale of District Tax Title Possessions	68.84	
	<hr/>	8,369.36

Agency, Trust and Investment Accounts:

County Tax	\$6,133.39	
State Tax	9,735.00	
State Parks and Reservations	169.12	
Municipal Audit	701.72	
	<hr/>	16,739.23

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund:

Sale of Lots	150.00
--------------	--------

Cemetery Additional Fund:

Sale of Lots	20.00
--------------	-------

Refund:

Taxes	\$ 9.88	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	230.05	
Poll Taxes	2.00	
District Taxes 1940	1.25	
District Taxes 1941	1.76	
	<hr/>	244.94

Total Disbursements 1941	<hr/>	\$247,094.04
--------------------------	-------	--------------

TOWN OF ACUSHNET --- BALANCE SHEET

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash	\$13,814.54	Unclaimed Checks	\$23.32
Accounts Receivable:		Departmental Revenue	87.69
Public Welfare	87.69	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	37.19
Taxes 1941 Real Estate	16,883.97	Overlays; Reserved for Abatements:	
Personal Taxes 1941	57.24	Levy of 1940	\$1,046.02
Poll Taxes 1941	2.00	Levy of 1941	2,659.54
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1941	37.19		<hr/> 3,705.56
District Real Estate Taxes 1941	1,121.40	Overlay Reserve	26.87
District Personal Taxes 1941	6.36	District Taxes 1941 Reserve	1,127.76
		Surplus War Bonus	1,528.91

Tax Titles:

Levy of 1938	\$190.80	
Levy of 1939	432.24	
Levy of 1940	685.64	
Levy of 1941	271.98	
	<hr/>	1,580.66
Tax Title Possessions		39,881.76

District Tax Titles:

Levy of 1938	\$ 9.23
Levy of 1939	26.68

Agency Account:

State Parks and Reservations	52.54
Bristol County Dog Licenses	1.80
Tax Title Revenue	1,580.66
Tax Title Possessions Revenue	39,881.76
Sale of Foreclosed Property Fund	602.42
District Tax Title Revenue	130.60
District Tax Title Possessions Revenue	2,569.48
Excess and Deficiency	20,422.26
United States Grants:	
Old Age Assistance	1,702.29
Aid to Dependent Children	391.78
New Fire Equipment	1,000.00

TOWN OF ACUSHNET—BALANCE SHEET—CONTINUED

Assets—Continued		Liabilities—Continued	
Levy of 1940	69.39	New Chairs for Town Hall	800.00
Levy of 1941	25.30	Civilian Defense Purposes	500.00
	<hr/> 130.60		
District Tax Title Possessions	2,569.48		
	<hr/> \$76,172.89		<hr/> \$76,172.89

MARY VIERA,
Town Accountant.

TOWN DEBT

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$13,800.00	
Highway Construction and Reconstruction Loan		\$4,000.00
Construction, Equipping and Adding to Town Hall Loan		9,800.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,800.00	\$13,800.00

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

Trust Fund, Cash and Securities:

In custody of Town Treasurer	\$47,831.04
In custody of Board of Health	5,727.59
	<hr/>
	\$53,558.63

Russell Fund for Care of Town Hall and Library	\$3,121.18
Russell Public School Fund	7,138.75
R. N. Swift Board of Health Fund	5,727.59
Russell Protestant Poor Fund	10,082.97
Henry H. Rogers Gift Fund	703.45
Allen & Rhoda R. Russell Library Fund	7,757.01
Russell Memorial Library Maintenance Fund	7,719.26
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	7,715.03
Cemetery Additional Fund	494.71

Cemetery Special Care Fund	355.52
Acushnet Cemetery Corporation Fund	627.66
Cemetery Beautification and Extra Care Fund	2,115.50
	<hr/>
	\$53,558.63
	<hr/>
	\$53,558.63

RECONCILIATION OF CASH, DECEMBER 31, 1941

Balance per Bank Statement	\$20,790.20
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1941	260.42
	<hr/>
	\$21,050.62
Less checks outstanding, December 31, 1941	6,031.24
	<hr/>
	\$15,019.38
Cash Book Balance, December 31, 1941	\$15,019.38

APPROPRIATIONS OF 1941

	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Transfers</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Expended</i>	
General Government:					
Moderator	\$ 20.00		\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00	
Town Clerk	72.00		72.00	72.00	
Treasurer and Collector	1,820.00		1,820.00	1,820.00	
Clerk in Treasurer and Collector's Office	936.00		936.00	936.00	
Selectmen and Public Welfare	1,100.00		1,100.00	1,100.00	51
Clerk of Selectmen and Public Welfare	400.00		400.00	400.00	
Administration of Old Age Assistance	300.00		300.00	300.00	
Administration of Aid to Dependent Children	100.00		100.00	100.00	
Town Accountant	400.00		400.00	400.00	
Assessor's Clerk	936.00		936.00	936.00	
Assessors	720.00		720.00	720.00	

	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Transfers</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Expended</i>	
Dept'l. Expenses, Selectmen and Town Accountant	1,360.00		1,360.00	1,342.43	
Dept'l. Expenses, Treasurer and Collector	2,100.00		2,100.00	1,418.33	
Dept'l. Expenses, Assessors	540.00 (from Res.)	70.00	610.00	604.54	
Dept'l. Expenses, Town Clerk	500.00		500.00	267.13	
Dept'l. Expenses, Registrars of Voters	400.00		400.00	371.86	
Town Hall	800.00 (from Res.)	334.00	1,134.00	1,133.04	\$
Construction, Equipping and Adding to Town Hall	7,599.57 (from Res.)	2,395.00	9,994.57	9,993.81	
Protection of Persons and Property:					
Police	3,000.00		3,000.00	2,993.43	
Fire Department	2,000.00		2,000.00	1,997.62	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	120.00		120.00	120.00	
Moth Work	50.00		50.00	50.00	

	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Transfers</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Expended</i>	
Health and Sanitation :					
Board of Health Salaries	85.00		85.00	85.00	
Board of Health	1,650.00		1,650.00	1,628.59	
Inspector of Animals	80.00		80.00	80.00	
Sewer Pumping Charges	129.00		129.00	129.00	
Nurse	1,200.00		1,200.00	1,200.00	
Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital	2,720.89		2,720.89	2,720.89	53
Maintenance of Isolation Hospital	50.00		50.00	15.00	
Highways and Bridges :					
Highways	12,000.00		12,000.00	11,988.98	
Street Lights	1,795.80		1,795.80	1,789.60	
Snow Removal	800.00		800.00	796.29	
Chapter 90 Maintenance	1,500.00		1,500.00	1,499.81	

	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Transfers</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Expended</i>
Charities and Soldier's and Sailor's Relief:				
Public Welfare	12,000.00		12,000.00	7,538.11
Soldier's and Sailor's Relief	600.00		600.00	373.50
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	16,000.00 (from Res.)	105.33	16,105.33	16,105.33
Aid to Dependent Children	2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00
Schools and Libraries:				
Schools	50,000.00		50,000.00	50,000.00
Vocational Schools	12,500.00		12,500.00	12,209.15
Free Public Libraries	600.00 (Dog Fund)	436.61	1,036.61	1,034.17
Recreation and Unclassified:				
Parks	50.00		50.00	33.42
Memorial Purposes	40.00		40.00	39.11
Insurance on Public Buildings	469.30		469.30	469.30
Mosquito Control	25.00		25.00	25.00

	<i>Appropriation</i>	<i>Transfers</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Expended</i>
Notes and Interest:				
Notes and Interest	6,000.00		6,000.00	5,803.85
New Fire Equipment	— (from Public Welfare)	1,000.00	1,000.00	None
New Chairs for Town Hall	— (from Public Welfare)	800.00	800.00	None
Civilian Defense Purposes	— (from Public Welfare)	500.00	500.00	None

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

The Fire Department of the Town of Acushnet desires to submit the seventeenth annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1941. During the year the Fire Department answered 123 calls, 9 were chimney fires, 8 were barn fires, 7 were house fires, 22 were grass fires, 8 were brush fires, 2 were auto fires, 1 was a stone quarry fire, 5 were dump fires, 1 was a rubbish fire, 1 was a garage fire, 3 were church fires, 1 was a tar kettle fire, 1 was a gas station fire, 16 were hen house fires, 1 was a dairy fire, 1 was a tree fire and 36 were tower calls.

Payroll ending January 1941	\$193.10
Payroll ending February 1941	146.80
Payroll ending March 1941	189.90
Payroll ending April 1941	127.50
Payroll ending May 1941	56.90
Payroll ending June 1941	30.50
Payroll ending July 1941	10.80
Payroll ending August 1941	33.50
Payroll ending September 1941	39.40
Payroll ending October 1941	61.70
Payroll ending November 1941	34.90
Payroll ending December 1941	23.10
<hr style="width: 10%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>	
Total	948.10

EXPENDITURES

New Bedford Gas Co., Power	\$ 23.67
Rent (Fire Apparatus) Philip Kaller	160.00
Raoul Bergeron, Insurance	100.00
Chief's Maintenance	438.00

Acushnet Saw Mill, Paint	12.46
Maxim Motors Co., hose, supplies	2.04
Walter Niemick, gas, oil	1.35
Ovila Bergeron	4.79
Al Holt, gas, oil	11.53
Andrew Dahill & Co., soda and acid	15.00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	67.66
Ernest Talbot, gas, oil, repairs	175.80
C. E. Beckman	1.60
John J. Gobell Co.	2.97
Prescott H. Pierce	21.04
River Cabinet	11.61
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,049.52
Payroll ending year December 1941	948.10
	<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$1,997.62
Total appropriation	2,000.00
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance	\$2.38

The Fire Department distributed in different sections of the Town fire extinguishers at the following locations:

J. Perras, 1357 Main Street	3 Extinguishers
Fred Ashley, 1443 Main Street	2 Extinguishers
Elliot Tripp, 1156 Main Street	3 Extinguishers
Clifford Tripp, Perry Hill Road	2 Extinguishers
Ustus Arbogast, 912 Middle Road	1 Extinguisher
C. B. Ellis, Mandall Road	2 Extinguishers
Leroy Ellis, Perry Hill Road	2 Extinguishers
Jethro Ashley, 808 Main Street	2 Extinguishers

These extinguishers are for the use of the public in case of emergency therefore anyone having a fire and want to use these extinguishers will call at the nearest location to them.

In case of fire call telephone number Dial 2-7456.

During the year a total of 18 blasting permits were issued.

The Fire Department consists of 30 call men.

Respectfully submitted,

CONRAD H. GAUTTIER,

Chief of Fire Dept. and
Forest Fire Warden A. F. D.

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

POLL TAXES—1941

Commitments	\$2,738.00	
Refunded	2.00	
Abatement Rescinded	2.00	
	—————	\$ 2,742.00
Collected	\$ 2,464.00	
Abated	276.00	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	2.00	
	—————	\$ 2,742.00

REAL ESTATE TAXES—1941

Commitment	\$85,225.32	
Additional Commitment	8.28	
	—————	\$85,233.60
Collected	\$66,819.27	
Abatements	1,214.46	
Transferred to Tax Titles	315.90	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	16,883.97	
	—————	\$85,233.60

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES—1941

Committed		\$10,989.10
Collected	\$10,924.84	
Abatements	7.02	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	57.24	
	—————	\$10,989.10

POLL TAXES—1940

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$	10.00	
Abatements Rescinded		10.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 20.00
Collected			\$ 20.00

REAL ESTATE TAXES—1940

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$23,766.03	
Additional Commitments	5.73	
Abatement Rescinded	79.00	
Refunded	9.88	
	<hr/>	\$23,860.64
Collected	\$23,058.99	
Abatements	270.59	
Transferred to Tax Titles	531.06	
	<hr/>	\$23,860.64

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES—1940

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$	497.49
Collected	\$	489.59
Abatements		7.90
	<hr/>	\$ 497.49

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE—1941

Commitments	\$ 7,695.17	
Refunded	226.23	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,921.40
Collected	\$ 7,582.86	
Abatements	301.35	

Outstanding, December 31, 1941	37.19	
	<u> </u>	\$ 7,921.40

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE—1940

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$ 194.59	
Additional Commitment	135.22	
Refunded	3.82	
	<u> </u>	\$ 333.63

Collected	\$ 304.71	
Abated	28.92	
	<u> </u>	\$ 333.63

ACUSHNET FIRE AND WATER DISTRICT ASSESSMENTS

DISTRICT REAL ESTATE TAXES—1941

Commitment	\$6,805.22	
Additional Commitment	.92	
Refunded	1.76	
	<hr/>	\$6,807.90
Collected	\$5,546.94	
Abated	109.38	
Transferred to Tax Titles	30.18	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	1,121.40	
	<hr/>	\$6,807.90

DISTRICT PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES—1941

Commitment		\$ 823.95
Collected	\$ 817.09	
Abated	.50	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	6.36	
	<hr/>	\$ 823.95

DISTRICT REAL ESTATE TAXES—1940

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$1,825.59	
Abatement Rescinded	10.00	
Refunded	1.25	
	<hr/>	\$1,836.84

Collected	\$1,749.15	
Abatements	27.32	
Transferred to Tax Titles	60.37	
	<hr/>	\$1,836.84

DISTRICT PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES—1940

Balance, January 1, 1941		\$ 16.50
Collected	\$ 15.50	
Abated	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 16.50

JERRY J. RIENDEAU,

Collector of Taxes for the
Town of Acushnet

TREASURER'S REPORT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

Receipts

Taxes:

1941 Levy:

Real Estate	\$66,819.27
Personal Property	10,924.84
Polls	2,464.00
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	7,582.86
Demands on Polls	29.40

1940 Levy:

Real Estate	23,058.99
Personal Property	489.59
Polls	20.00
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	304.71
Demands on Polls	3.50

Interest on Deferred Taxes	682.65
Tax Taking Advertisements	5.45

Tax Titles Redeemed:

Levy of 1941	43.92
Levy of 1940	340.03
Levy of 1939	713.17
Levy of 1938	260.40
Levy of 1937	229.90
Interest on Redemptions	118.22

Income Tax	11,724.49
------------	-----------

Business Corporation Taxes	6,903.70
Veterans' Exemptions	.40
	—————\$132,719.49

Licenses and Permits:

Wine, Malt and Alcoholic Beverages	\$2,410.00
Dog Licenses	574.20
Sunday Licenses	65.00
Pasteurization License	40.00
Common Victuallers	35.00
Motor Vehicles:	
Dealers	10.00
Junk	10.00
Milk	18.50
Dance License	14.50
Hawkers' and Pedlers'	10.00
Pool Table	7.50
Registration of Petroleum License	7.00
Storage of Petroleum	5.00
Blasting	5.00
Methyl Alcohol	2.00
Slaughter	1.00
	————— \$ 3,214.70

Public Welfare:

State:

Temporary Aid and Transportation	\$1,138.83
Support of Indigent Persons	36.00
Cities and Towns	1,019.40
	————— \$ 2,194.23

Old Age Assistance:

United States Grants:

Old Age Assistance	\$13,171.64
Old Age Assistance Administration	444.21

State	9,761.81	
Cities and Towns	811.78	
	<hr/>	\$24,189.44

Aid to Dependent Children :

United States Grants :

Aid to Dependent Children	\$1,840.50	
Aid to Dependent Children		
Administration	115.75	
State	2,135.35	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,091.60

Highways :

Highway Fund—Chapter 420 of 1941	\$6,697.96	
State—Chapter 90	499.81	
County—Chapter 90	499.81	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,697.58

Schools :

State :

Vocational Education	\$6,094.50	
Division of Child Guardianship	487.04	
English Speaking Classes	53.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,634.54

Sale of Tax Titles Property in Possession :

Town	\$3,624.16	
District	68.84	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,693.00

Health :

Contagious Diseases	\$ 290.40	
Board of Health Licenses	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 295.40

Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief:

State Aid	\$ 110.00
County Dog Fund	\$ 436.61
Rental of Town Real Estate	156.50
Sewer Pumping Charges	129.00
Library Fines	45.00
Refund of Land Court Entry Fees	33.02
Fees—Sealer of Weights and Measures	29.15
Court Fines	10.00
Water Rates Refunded—Park	6.05
Sale of Voting Lists	6.00
Fire Dept. Telephone Tolls	1.15
Certificate of Municipal Liens	1.00
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$50,000.00

Trust Funds:

Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Free	
Public Library	\$103.52
Russell Protestant Poor	121.83
Russell Public School	163.58
Extra Care and Beautification of	
Omey and Cottle Cemetery Lots	35.50
Acushnet Cemetery Corporation	12.00
Long Plain Cemetery Addition	18.00
Long Plain Cemetery Perpetual Care	10.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care	403.35
	————— \$ 867.78

Trust Fund Bequests:

Sale of Cemetery Lot	\$ 20.00
Perpetual Care	150.00
	————— \$ 170.00

Acushnet Fire and Water District Taxes:

Levy of 1941:

Real Estate	\$5,546.94	
Personal Property	817.09	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,364.03

Levy of 1940:

Real Estate	\$1,749.15	
Personal Property	15.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,764.65

Interest on Deferred Taxes	\$ 46.94
----------------------------	----------

District Tax Titles Redeemed:

Levy of 1941	\$ 4.88	
Levy of 1940	36.88	
Levy of 1939	35.23	
Levy of 1938	24.65	
Levy of 1937	16.44	
Interest on Tax Titles Redeemed	9.83	
	<hr/>	\$ 127.91

Total Receipts for the Year Ending
December 31, 1941

\$245,034.77

Balance, January 1, 1941

15,873.81

\$260,908.58

Disbursements

Moderator		\$20.00
Board of Selectmen and Public Welfare and Town Accountant:		
Salaries:		
Chairman of Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare	\$500.00	
Other two members at \$300.00	600.00	
Clerk	400.00	
Town Accountant	400.00	
Maintenance and Equipment	1,342.43	
State Municipal Audit	701.72	
	<hr/>	3,944.15
Treasurer's and Collector's Department:		
Treasurer's and Collector's Salary	\$1,820.00	
Clerk	936.00	
Maintenance and Equipment	1,418.33	
	<hr/>	4,174.33
Assessors' Department:		
Chairman	\$288.00	
Other two members at \$216.00	432.00	
Clerk	936.00	
Maintenance and Equipment	604.54	
	<hr/>	2,260.54
Town Clerk:		
Salary	\$ 72.00	
Maintenance and Equipment	267.13	
	<hr/>	339.13

Registrars of Voters:

Registrars and Assistants	\$270.09	
Clerical Assistance	48.00	
Maintenance and Equipment	53.77	
	<hr/>	371.86

Maintenance of Town Hall	1,133.04
Maintenance of Police Department	2,993.43
Maintenance of Fire Department	1,997.62
Sealer of Weights and Measures Department	120.00

Board of Health:

Salaries:

Chairman	\$25.00	
Member and Clerk	50.00	
Other Member	10.00	
Maintenance and Equipment	1,628.59	
	<hr/>	1,713.59

Maintenance of Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital	2,720.89
District Nurse	1,200.00
Inspector of Animals	80.00
Sewer Pumping Charges	129.00
Mosquito Control	25.00
Isolation Hospital	15.00
Suppression of Moths	50.00
Highways, Bridges, Sidewalk, New Equipment and Materials on W.P.A. Projects	11,988.98
Maintenance—Chapter 90	1,499.43
Snow Removal and Equipment	796.29
Street Lights	1,789.60
Public Welfare	7,538.11
Soldiers' Relief	373.50
Old Age Assistance	16,105.33
Old Age Assistance—Administration	300.00

Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	12,592.40
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	444.21
Aid to Dependent Children	2,500.00
Aid to Dependent Children—Administration	100.00
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	1,811.56
Aid to Dependent Children Administration— U. S. Grant	122.25
Schools	50,000.00
Vocational	12,209.15
Public Library	1,034.17
Maintenance of Park	33.42
Memorial Purposes	39.11
Insurance on Public Buildings and Equipment	469.30

Loans and Interest:

Fixed Debt	\$5,400.00	
Interest on Fixed Debt	329.00	
Interest on Revenue Loans	74.85	
	<hr/>	5,803.85

Revenue Loans	60,000.00
Dog Licenses to County	572.40
Town Hall Construction	9,993.81
State Tax	9,735.00
State Parks and Reservations	169.12
County Tax	6,133.39

Income from Trust Funds Expended:

Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Free Public Library	\$103.52
Russell Protestant Poor	121.83
Russell Public School	163.58
Extra Care and Beautification of Omey and Cottle Cemetery Lots	35.50
Acushnet Cemetery Corporation	12.00
Long Plain Cemetery Addition	18.00
Long Plain Cemetery Perpetual Care	10.00

Cemetery Perpetual Care	403.35	
	<hr/>	867.78
Trust Fund Bequests:		
Sale of Cemetery Lot	\$ 20.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	150.00	
	<hr/>	170.00
Refunds:		
1941 Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	\$226.23	
1940 Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	3.82	
1941 Poll Tax	2.00	
1940 Real Estate Taxes	9.88	
1941 District Real Estate Taxes	1.76	
1940 District Real Estate Taxes	1.25	
	<hr/>	244.94
Acushnet Fire and Water District Taxes:		
Levy of 1941:		
Real Estate	\$5,545.18	
Personal	817.09	
Levy of 1940:		
Real Estate	1,747.90	
Personal	15.50	
Tax Title Redemptions:		
Levy of 1941	4.88	
Levy of 1940	36.88	
Levy of 1939	35.23	
Levy of 1938	24.65	
Levy of 1937	16.44	
Interest on Deferred Taxes	56.77	
Sale of Tax Title Real Estate	68.84	
	<hr/>	8,369.36
Total Disbursements for the Year		
Ending December 31, 1941		\$247,094.04
Balance, December 31, 1941		13,814.54
		<hr/>
		\$260,908.58

Cash Reconciliation, December 31, 1941

Balance per Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	\$20,790.20	
Deduct—Outstanding Checks	7,236.08	
	<hr/>	
	\$13,554.12	
Add—Cash on Hand	260.42	
	<hr/>	\$13,814.54
Cash Book Balance		<hr/>
		\$13,814.54

TAX TITLE ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1941

TAX TITLES — 1941

Transferred from Levy of 1941		\$315.90
Redeemed	\$ 43.92	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	271.98	
	<hr/>	\$315.90

TAX TITLES — 1940

Outstanding, January 1, 1941	\$683.23	
Transferred from Levy of 1940	246.08	
Interest Accrued	4.68	
Tax Taking—Levy of 1940	284.98	
Interest Accrued	13.67	
Charges and Fees	31.10	
Instruments of Taking and Recording Fees	39.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,302.74
Redeemed	\$340.03	
Foreclosed	277.07	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	685.64	
	<hr/>	\$1,302.74

TAX TITLES — 1939

Outstanding, January 1, 1941		\$1,414.46
Redeemed	\$713.17	
Foreclosed	269.05	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	432.24	
	<hr/>	\$1,414.46

TAX TITLES — 1938

Outstanding, January 1, 1941		\$706.73
Redeemed	\$260.40	
Foreclosed	255.53	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	190.80	
	<hr/>	\$706.73

TAX TITLES — 1937

Outstanding, January 1, 1941		\$570.65
Redeemed	\$229.90	
Foreclosed	340.75	
	<hr/>	\$570.65

DISTRICT TAX TITLES — 1941

Transferred from Levy of 1941		\$30.18
Redeemed	\$ 4.88	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	25.30	
	<hr/>	\$30.18

DISTRICT TAX TITLES — 1940

Outstanding, January 1, 1941	\$78.24	
Transferred from Levy of 1940	25.42	
Interest Accrued	.47	
Tax Taking—Levy of 1940	34.95	
Interest Accrued	1.70	
	<hr/>	\$140.78
Redeemed	\$36.88	
Foreclosed	34.51	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	69.39	
	<hr/>	\$140.78

DISTRICT TAX TITLES — 1939

Outstanding, January 1, 1941		\$89.42
Redeemed	\$35.23	
Foreclosed	27.51	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	26.68	
	<hr/>	89.42

DISTRICT TAX TITLES — 1938

Outstanding, January 1, 1941		\$60.14
Redeemed	\$24.65	
Foreclosed	26.26	
Outstanding, December 31, 1941	9.23	
	<hr/>	\$60.14

DISTRICT TAX TITLES — 1937

Balance, January 1, 1941		\$34.34
Redeemed	\$16.44	
Foreclosed	17.90	
	<hr/>	\$34.34

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

NAME OF FUND	Principal	Balance Jan. 1, 1941	Dividends 1941	Withdrawn 1941	Balance Dec. 31, 1941
Allen and White	\$100.00	\$111.98	\$2.18	\$6.00	\$108.16
Blackmer, Herbert A.	100.00	102.53	2.01	4.54	100.00
Braley, Isaac V.	100.00	104.09	2.03	6.00	100.12
Bumpus, Nathan	100.00	104.81	2.09	2.50	104.40
Burt, Joseph W.	60.00	61.50	1.20	2.70	60.00
Cathell, James	100.00	170.15	3.32	9.00	164.47
Chadwick, Francis	75.00	76.88	1.50	3.38	75.00
Cory, Samuel, Jr.	100.00	163.42	3.24	19.00	147.66
Cottle, Ruhamah H.	100.00	102.52	2.01	4.53	100.00
Davis, Mary S.	200.00	359.16	7.07	14.50	351.73
Davis, Richard	100.00	105.66	2.05	6.00	101.71
Davis, Walter A.	100.00	104.66	2.03	6.00	100.69
Ellis, Capt. Ebenezer	75.00	76.88	1.50	3.38	75.00
Fowler, John B.	200.00	352.95	6.92	16.00	343.87
Geggatt, John	75.00	92.45	1.81	3.88	90.38
Hamlin, James B.	200.00	431.61	8.60	25.00	415.21
Hammett, Capt. John M.	75.00	76.88	1.50	3.38	75.00

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS—Continued

NAME OF FUND	Principal	Balance Jan. 1, 1941	Dividends 1941	Withdrawn 1941	Balance Dec. 31, 1941
Hammett, Alice	100.00	104.64	2.03	6.00	100.67
Hickey, Elizabeth	100.00	108.40	2.09	7.50	102.99
Keen, Hervey B.	100.00	102.52	2.01	4.50	100.03
Leonard, Eben F.	100.00	102.91	2.01	4.92	100.00
Leonard, Ebenezer	50.00	51.26	1.00	2.26	50.00
Mendall, Ellis	100.00	109.07	2.11	7.50	103.68
Merrick, Charles	100.00	105.34	2.11		107.45
Morse, Albert S., Jr.	100.00	105.63	2.05	6.50	101.18
Morse, Alfred	100.00	115.35	2.23	8.50	109.08
Morse, Edward	200.00	205.06	4.02	9.00	200.08
Morse, Edward C.	23.75	24.34	.46	1.05	23.75
Morse, George P.	75.00	77.05	1.50	3.55	75.00
Nye, Sally	100.00	158.38	3.13	4.00	157.51
Omey, Joseph C.	100.00	102.52	2.01	4.53	100.00
Omey, William & Albert	100.00	111.72	2.15	8.50	105.37
Omey, Philip H.	150.00	154.05	3.02	7.00	150.07
Parker, George J.	100.00	180.46	3.58	10.00	174.04

Parker, Jonathan & Lucy	100.00	154.50	3.02	8.50	149.02
Perry, Charles J.	100.00	129.30	2.51	8.50	123.31
Perry, H. and G. Barton	50.00	51.26	1.00	2.26	50.00
Perry, John S.	100.00	109.12	2.09	8.50	102.71
Phipps, Henry G.	100.00	102.52	2.01	4.53	100.00
Pierce, Samuel	150.00	291.64	5.72	13.50	283.86
Pierce, Samuel B.	150.00	162.76	3.17	9.50	156.43
Pratt, Sylvester	50.00	77.49	1.49	5.50	73.48
Reynolds, Luther	50.00	51.26	1.00	2.26	50.00
Reynolds, Luther and Job Haskins	100.00	140.02	2.77	14.00	128.79
Robinson, Benjamin	100.00	102.52	2.01	4.53	100.00
Robinson, Thomas J.	50.00	51.26	1.00	2.26	50.00
Sherman, Clara L.	25.00	25.62	.50	1.12	25.00
Sherman, James B.	100.00	116.32	2.25	7.50	111.07
Sylvia, Antone D.	50.00	51.05	1.00	2.05	50.00
Taber, Elizabeth	205.09	299.37	5.91	10.00	295.28
Taber, Jabez	75.00	Dep. 11-12-41			75.00
Taber, Joseph	100.00	215.60	4.32		219.92
Taber, Mason	75.00	Dep. 7-31-41	.25		75.25
Taber, May L.	75.00	77.36	1.51	3.87	75.00
Taber, Pardon	75.00	131.56	2.59	14.00	120.15
Taber, William	100.00	151.16	2.93	10.00	144.09

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS—Continued

NAME OF FUND	Principal	Balance Jan. 1, 1941	Dividends 1941	Withdrawn 1941	Balance Dec. 31, 1941	
Taber, William D.	50.00	101.87	2.01	2.00	101.88	
Taber, Samuel	100.00	102.52	2.01	4.53	100.00	
Wellington, Fred E.	85.00	87.14	1.70	3.84	85.00	
White, Benjamin, East Side	100.00	111.47	2.14	9.00	104.61	
White, Benjamin, West Side	100.00	109.99	2.13	7.00	105.12	
Wood, Mary S.	150.00	182.01	3.65	5.00	180.66	
Wright, Susan Ann	100.00	111.45	2.15	8.50	105.10	8

TRUST FUNDS

NAME OF FUND	Principal	Jan. 1, 1941 Balance	1941 Dividends	1941 Withdrawn	Dec. 31, 1941 Balance
Long Plain Cemetery Addition	\$ 675.00	\$ 483.26	\$ 9.45	\$ 18.00	\$ 494.71
Add—Sale of Cemetery Lot	20.00				
Long Plain Cemetery Permanent Care	347.00	358.52	7.00	10.00	355.52
Henry H. Rogers Gift Fund	2,500.00	689.60	13.85		703.45
For Extra Care and to Beautify Philip H. Omev and Ruhamah H. Cottle Cemetery Lots	2,000.00	2,108.86	42.14	35.50	2,115.50
Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Free Public Library	7,591.60	7,707.69	152.84	103.52	7,757.01
Russell Memorial Library Maintenance	7,447.22	7,567.17	152.09		7,719.26
Russell Protestant Poor Fund	9,912.00	10,005.46	199.34	121.83	10,082.97
Russell Public School Fund	7,067.30	7,160.05	142.28	163.58	7,138.75
Russell Town Hall and Library	2,789.40	3,059.69	61.49		3,121.18
Russell Acushnet Cemetery Corporation	579.80	627.35	12.36	12.00	627.66

SCHEDULE OF OUTSTANDING DEBT, December 31, 1941

FIXED DEBT

NAME OF LOAN	Date of Loan	Notes Outstanding	Amount of Each	Rate of %	Loan Matures	Total Outstanding
Street Pavement Loan	June 30, 1937	1	\$4,000.00	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	1942	\$4,000.00
Constructing, Equipping, and Furnishing Addition to Town Hall as a W.P.A. Project	Dec. 20, 1938	7	1,400.00	2	1948	9,800.00
						<hr/> \$13,800.00

8

JERRY J. RIENDEAU,
Town Treasurer.

1941 APPROPRIATIONS FOR TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

Appropriations:

Salaries:

Treasurer and Collector	\$1,820.00	
Office Clerk	936.00	
Departmental Expenses	2,100.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,856.00

EXPENDITURES

Salaries:

Treasurer and Collector	\$1,820.00
Office Clerk	936.00

Departmental Expenses:

Extra Assistants	18.20
Land Court Entry Fees and Publications	50.00
Recording Notices of Foreclosure	11.10
Recording Land Court Decrees	11.10
Counsel Fees	180.00
Recording Affidavits and Deeds	17.05
Collector's Bond	162.00
Treasurer's Bond	85.00
Assistant Treasurer's Bond	25.00
Deputy Collectors' Bonds	10.00

Safe Burglary and Hold Up Insurance	31.00	
Traveling Expenses	17.51	
Association Dues	2.00	
Insurance on Standards	21.15	
Advertisement of Delinquent Taxes	27.19	
Preparing Advertisements, Deeds and Acknowledgements	36.25	
Recording Deeds	13.00	
Telephone	69.93	
Binding Records	30.50	
Certification of Town Loans	8.00	
Stationery, Printing, Postage and Miscellaneous Supplies	550.04	
Typewriter Repairs	17.50	
Card Master	14.95	
Envelope Sealer	3.86	
Miscellaneous	6.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,174.33	
Unexpended Balance	681.67	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,856.00

J. J. RIENDEAU,
Treasurer and Collector of Taxes.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS RECORDED DURING 1941

BIRTHS RECORDED		406
Births occurred in Acushnet	387	
Births occurred out of town	19	
	<hr style="width: 50px; margin-left: 0;"/>	406
Births to residents of Acushnet	57	
Births to Non-residents	349	
	<hr style="width: 50px; margin-left: 0;"/>	406
Males	196	
Females	210	
	<hr style="width: 50px; margin-left: 0;"/>	406
MARRIAGES RECORDED		105
Marriage Intentions filed in this town		101

DEATHS RECORDED		141
Deaths occurred in Acushnet	128	
Deaths occurred out of town	10	
	<hr/>	141
Deaths of residents of Acushnet	48	
Deaths of Non-residents	93	
	<hr/>	141
Males	71	
Females	70	
	<hr/>	141

AFFIDAVIT AND CORRECTION OF RECORDS OF BIRTHS	33
DELAYED CERTIFICATES OF BIRTH	7

In accordance with Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws, notice is hereby given that the Town Clerk will furnish blanks for returns of births to parents, householders, physicians and registered officers applying therefor.

DOGS LICENSED DURING 1941

Males	223
Females	30
Spayed Females	16
Total	<hr/> 269

One Kennel License, issued free (Animal Rescue League).

JURORS DRAWN DURING 1941

<i>Name</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Date Drawn</i>	<i>Jury</i>
Lorenzo Beaulieu	Mechanic	Jan. 6, 1941	Traverse
Albert E. Holt	Mechanic	Jan. 6, 1941	Grand
Frederick O. Tripp	Farmer	Feb. 24, 1941	Traverse
Alphee Gautreau	Retired	April 7, 1941	Traverse
George Laflamme	Chauffeur	April 14, 1941	Traverse
Robert S. Provost	Mill Operative	April 14, 1941	Traverse
Valmore H. Gonneville	Mill Operative	April 14, 1941	Traverse
Frank Viera	Chauffeur	April 14, 1941	Traverse
James T. Maiden	Mill Operative	May 5, 1941	Traverse
Lawrence C. Maud	Floor Surfacers	May 5, 1941	Traverse
Alexander Vincent	Foreman	May 5, 1941	Traverse
Henry J. Bonville, Jr.	Mill Operative	Aug. 18, 1941	Traverse
Henry J. Lambert	Mill Operative	Oct. 6, 1941	Traverse
Joseph Perras	Farmer	Oct. 6, 1941	Traverse
Henry L. Deschamps	Farmer	Dec. 1, 1941	Traverse

27

JERRY J. RIEUDEAU,
Acushnet Town Clerk.

1941 APPROPRIATIONS FOR TOWN CLERK

Appropriations:

Salary of Town Clerk	\$ 72.00	
Departmental Expenses	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$572.00

EXPENDITURES

Town Clerk's Salary	\$ 72.00	
Extra Assistants	4.25	
Bond	5.00	
Fees for Doctors' Birth Returns	30.25	
Stationery, Printing, Postage and Miscellaneous Supplies	139.94	
Association Dues	2.00	
Traveling Expenses	4.84	
Binding Records	29.00	
Street Directories	15.00	
Repair of Ballot Boxes	.85	
Storage Vault	20.00	
Typewriter Repairs	15.00	
Telephone Index	1.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$339.13	
Unexpended Balance	232.87	
	<hr/>	\$572.00

J. J. RIENDEAU,
Town Clerk.

1941 APPROPRIATIONS FOR REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Appropriation	\$400.00
---------------	----------

EXPENDITURES

Salaries of Registrars of Voters and Assistants	\$270.09	
Clerical Assistance	48.00	
Stationery, Printing, Postage and Miscellaneous Supplies	53.77	
	<hr/> \$371.86	
Unexpended Balance	28.14	
	<hr/>	\$400.00

J. J. RIENDEAU,
Clerk of Board of
Registrars of Voters

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

GENERAL HIGHWAY AND W.P.A.

Appropriation	\$12,000.00
---------------	-------------

Expenditures

Pay Rolls	\$5,954.84
Acushnet Gulf Station, tires, oil and gas	916.86
Farmer's Exchange, tools and repairs	101.55
M. Burghardt, Durfee Mixed and Road Oil	2,016.12
A. Meunier, oil	17.78
Building Material, Inc., pipe	150.63
J. A. Toussaint, blacksmithing	122.24
A. Pittsley, rags	1.60
Acushnet Saw Mills, barbed wire	3.89
J. J. Bettencourt, gas roller	325.00
Jerry's Hardware, tools	155.15
Highway Garage, repairs on trucks	52.88
Landry Garage, repairs on trucks	86.72
Standard Electric Co., Zerex	30.99
Hemingway Bros., freight	.50
A. L. Rawcliffe, surveying Russell St.	2.50
E. C. Morse, cement and lime	15.05
E. H. Rugg, road signs	73.59
B. St. Germaine & Son, sand	553.55
M. B. Banet, wiring town barn	56.00
N. P. Hayes Co., tools	13.07
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., electricity	.93

Plumbers Supply, sewer rods	6.75
Conrad's Pharmacy, first aid	.75
A. Zyskowski, sand	13.25
J. A. Fredette, tools	6.08
J. Florindo, use of buldoza	26.00
Kopper's Co., tar	26.13
River Cabinet Co., lumber and nails	15.88
J. Handy Co., tools	15.88
W. E. Killian, jack	15.00
Traffic and Rd. Eq. Co., steel brooms	12.36
Warren Bros. Road Co., Warrenite	256.50
Hutchinson's Book Store, books and pencils	3.75
A. E. Wordell, tools	10.50
O. Bergeron, gas	293.19
W. Niemic, gas	482.00
J. E. Borden, gas	.75
Mac's Tire & Rim Service, skid chains	14.05
T. W. Kaseys	3.40
J. Bettencourt, registration of truck	16.00
Hartley Saw Mill, lumber and tools	61.74
R. Beals, sand	7.50
Total	<hr/> \$11,988.98
Unexpended Balance	11.02
	<hr/> \$12,000.00

ESTIMATED COSTS OF REPAIRS ON STREETS

Pembroke Street	\$ 65.50
Myrtle Street	9.00
Saucier Street	47.00
Conduit Street	15.00
Homestead Street	7.50

Roosevelt Street	54.50
Lawson Avenue	17.50
Lake Street	637.90
Cleveland Street	35.50
Prouteau Street	75.00
Hathaway Road	274.00
Laura Keene Avenue	57.50
Hamlin Road	381.50
Jean Street	22.50
Nye Avenue	222.50
Hope Street	63.50
Garfield Street	240.00
Bardsley Street	65.00
Coulombe Street	128.50
Wing Road	263.65
Perry Hill Road	577.05
Gammons Road	276.00
Mattapoisett Road	40.00
Cushing Lane	65.00
Lenorad Road	94.10
Quaker Lane	144.00
Keene Road	145.00
Nye's Lane	37.00
Randell Street	44.00
John Street	202.00
Wilbur Avenue	8.50
Mendall Road	115.25
Slocum Street	138.00
James Street	36.00
Rotch Street	15.00
Main Street	381.65
Middle Road	1,173.35
Rock Street	23.55
Francis Street	25.00
Orchard Street	33.85
Westland Street	72.00

Wing Lane	68.55
Morse Lane	132.00
Pleasant Street	7.00
Anthony Street	19.00
Potter Street	7.00
Club Avenue	8.50
Hindle Street	10.00
Cushman Street	14.00
Boylston Street	40.00
Peckham Road	336.00
Crompton Street	31.00
Lecquier Street	50.00
Tootle Lane	75.00
Lambert Street	50.00
St. Lawrence Street	80.00

ROADS PARTLY OILED — 1941

Lake Street	3000 feet long
Hathaway Road	2300 feet long
Hamlin Road	2350 feet long
Nye Avenue	1000 feet long
Garfield Street	1100 feet long
Wing Road	2500 feet long
John Street	1300 feet long
Main Street	700 feet long
Middle Road	5800 feet long
Peckham Road	2200 feet long

STREETS BUILT BY W.P.A. AND
TOWN FUNDS — 1941

Quaker Lane	2850 feet long
Rock Street	1000 feet long

We had projects for Prouteau Street, Russell Street, Morses Lane, Grant Street, and Gammons Road. The W.P.A. shut down in the month of July on account of not having enough men so we could not finish the rest of the projects.

CHAPTER 90 — MAINTENANCE OF 1941

Appropriation	\$1,500.00
Pay Roll	\$1,206.00
M. Burghardt, Durfee Mixed and Road Oil	293.43
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,499.43
Unexpended Balance	.57

ROADS REPAIRED OUT OF CHAPTER 90

Alden Road	\$ 93.00
Perry Hill Road	73.00
Main Street	1,333.43

ROADS OILED OUT OF CHAPTER 90

Main Street, Oil and Hone	2500 feet long
---------------------------	----------------

SNOW REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$800.00
Pay Roll	\$176.50
Blue Stone Quarry, truck hired	208.10
Acushnet Gulf Station, gas	44.24
J. Toussaint, repair snow plow	21.00

Hartley Saw Mill, planks	10.00
Farmer's Exchange, snow plows	98.95
New England Road Machinery Co.	230.00
Jerry's Hardware, snow plow paint	7.50
	<hr/>
Total	\$796.29
Unexpended Balance	3.71
	<hr/>
	\$800.00

TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT

5	1½ ton trucks
1	15 ton steam roller
1	road scraper
1	rotary sweeper
1	tool house on wheels
1	cement mixer
1	gasolene water pump
1	100 gallon tar kettle on wheels
1	1,000 gallon watering cart
20	square short handle shovels
30	long handle snow shovels
35	picks
25	pick handles
12	push brooms
15	broom handles
14	grub hoes
2	garden hoes
1	5 ton gas roller
1	30 foot ladder
9	crow bars
3	bush whackers
21	grading pins
13	rakes

- 12 axes and handles
- 2 iron tampers
- 5 12 foot chains
- 2 15 foot chains
- 9 forks
- 6 stone forks
- 2 sand screens—1 inch wire
- 3 5 gallon gasolene can
- 1 rip plow
- 1 point plow
- 1 set of carpenter's tools
- 3 cross cut saws
- 12 drills
- 1½ dozen tins
- 1½ dozen wedges
- 5 snow plows
- 1 canvas
- 5 steel wedges
- 4 road horses
- 8 road signs
- 9 water pails
- 1 stilson wrench
- 1 monkey wrench
- 7 sledge hammers
- 8 bush scythes and handles
- 13 bush nippers
- 1 100 foot, 1 inch rope
- 2 pairs of rubber boots
- 200 ft. 1 inch rope and blocks
- 200 ft. 5/8 inch rope
- 1 box mixed wrench

- 1 sidewalk 4 ft. snow plow
- 75 ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ inch rope and blocks
- 13 light bombs
- 1 grind stone
- 5 wheel barrows
- 2 tool boxes
- 1 sand screen, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch wire
- 1 sand screen, $1\frac{3}{4}$ inch wire
- 600 foot chalk line
- 2 lanterns
- 3 buck saws
- 50 round pointed short handle shovels
- 10 round pointed long handle shovels
- 2 Prunner saws
- 2 4-lb. striking hammers
- 3 points
- 4 drills, 1 inch
- 1 striking hammer
- 1 saw set
- 8 steel brooms
- 1 three leg derrick
- 2 blocks
- 150 ft. $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch cable
- 50 gallons auto oil
- 30 gallons kerosene
- 4 paint brushes
- 3 sets skid chains
- 2 axe handles
- 2 small hammer handles
- 3 turf cutters
- 1 outside latrine

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other departments for their splendid co-operation in the year 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

JOAQUIM J. BETTENCOURT,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTHS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

Appropriation	\$50.00
Expenditures	
Pay Roll	\$50.00
No Balance	

There was about 100 acres of woodland that was treated for moths.

JOAQUIM J. BETTENCOURT,
Superintendent of Moths.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Selectmen of the Town of Acushnet, Mass.:

This comprises my report for the period ending December 31st, 1941.

Platform scale over 10,000 lbs., sealed 1
 Platform scales 100 - 500 lbs., sealed 10; adjusted 1
 Counter scale under 100 lbs., sealed 4
 Spring scale under 100 lbs., sealed 31; adjusted 5; condemned 1
 Computing scale under 100 lbs., sealed 16; adjusted 2
 Personal weighing, sealed 2; condemned 1
 Avoirdupois, sealed 51
 Liquid, under 1 gal., sealed 22
 Liquid, over 1 gal., sealed 2
 Meters, 1 inch inlet, adjusted 2; sealed 17; condemned 1
 Meters, over 1 inch inlet, adjusted 1; sealed 1
 Gasoline measuring pumps, sealed 3; non-seal 1
 Oil measuring pumps, adjusted 1; sealed 3; non seal 12
 Grease Measuring Pumps, sealed 6; non seal 2
 Quantity measures on pumps, adjusted 3, sealed 12
 Yard sticks, sealed 2

Sealing Fees	\$28.05
Adjusting Charges	1.10

Trial weighings and measurements of commodities sold or put up for sale:

Bread, tested 26, correct 12, under 4, over 10

Butter, tested 58, correct 40, over 18

Coal in bags, tested 29, correct 29

Flour, tested 10, over 10

Dry commodities, tested 645, correct 644, under 1

HENRY O. SAUCIER, JR.,

Sealer of Weights and Measurers

REPORT OF THE ANIMAL INSPECTOR
for the Town of Acushnet for 1941

To the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Acushnet :

During the year I visited 125 barns and inspected 1,050 cattle, 37 pigs, 26 goats.

Made 21 investigations for the State for out-of-state cattle, and cleaning, and disinfected barns.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY L. DESCHAMPS,

Inspector of Animals.

**REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR
OF SLAUGHTERING**

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

During the year 1941, I inspected the following animals
that were slaughtered:

Calfs	558
Cows	59
Goats	5
Sheep	3
	<hr/>
	625

ALLEN E. WEEKS,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen,
Acushnet, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report of the activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31st, 1941.

The number of arrests made by the department are as follows:

Arrests on Capais	3
Arrests on Warrants	3
Arrests on Summons	2
Arrests Without Summons or Warrants and others	50
	<hr/>
Total	58

Description of Arrest:

Arrests for Drunkenness	20
Arrests for Violation of Auto Laws	10
Arrests for Operating under the influence of liquor	5
Arrests for Breaking and Entering	2
Arrests for Assault and Battery	5
Arrests for Damage to Property	1
Arrests for Larceny of Auto	4

Arrests for Larceny	5
Arrests for failing to stop on Police Signal	1
Arrests for Leaving the Scene of an Accident	1
Arrests for Driving to Endanger	3
Arrests for Lewdness	1
	<hr/>
Total	58

Disposition of Above Cases :

Placed on File	9
Placed on Probation	7
Fined	15
Suspended Sentence	3
Sent to Reformatory	2
Committed to House of Correction	6
Sent to Bridgewater State Farm	1
Ordered to Make Restitution	2
Sent to Juvenile Training School	2
Released Without Arraignment	11
	<hr/>
Total	58

OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT

Accidents resulting in personal injuries investigated	28
Other accidents investigated	44
Autos found abandoned	16
Cars stopped for minor law violations	621
Driving licenses suspended	93
Miscellaneous Complaints investigated	401
Dangerous wires investigated and reported	4
Dog notices served	91

Disturbances suppressed	57
Gun permits granted	49
Motor Vehicles transferred	491
Sick and injured persons assisted	37
Street lights reported out	24
Dog bites reported and investigated	11
Witnesses Summoned	37
Missing persons returned	11

Expenditures

Wages of Chief and Officers	\$2,723.20
Telephone	108.45
Fuel and Lights and Ice	64.47
Postage	5.00
Repairs	26.53
Stationery, Printing, Supplies and Equipment	53.78
Towels	12.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$2,993.43
Unexpended Balance	6.57
	<hr/>
Yearly Appropriation	\$3,000.00

Respectfully Submitted,

JOSEPH C. A. LANGEVIN,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

Appropriation	\$50.00
---------------	---------

Expenditures :

Labor	\$12.50	
Material	9.42	
Water Bill	11.50	
	<hr/>	\$33.42
Unexpended Balance		16.58
		<hr/>
		\$50.00

OVILA BOULE
FRANK LLOYD
HAROLD WOOD
Park Commissioners

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Officers and Residents of the Town of Acushnet :

The Board of Health respectfully submits the following report for the year 1941 :

Immediately following the election the newly elected member Mrs. Louise F. Taber was duly sworn into office by the Town Clerk.

At our first regular meeting the Board organized as follows :

Chairman, Joel P. Bradford, M. D.

Secretary, Mrs. Louise F. Taber

Agent and Inspector of Licenses—Clement St. Amand, Jr.

Allen E. Weeks was appointed Inspector of Slaughtering, which appointment was confirmed by the State Department.

We have been most fortunate in having the least number of cases of tuberculosis at Attleboro for several years and at present we have one case that is improving and will probably be in the institution for the whole year.

A sudden and totally unexpected outbreak of poliomyelitis more generally known as infantile paralysis gave us a few very anxious weeks and required prompt and intensive action. The form was of the most rapid and fatal type, death ensuing in two cases within a very short time, the third case is in Sol-E-Mar Hospital and is improving satisfactorily. Our expenses were kept extremely low in these cases due to prompt action of this Board and all other residents of the town.

The garbage problem is a growing one and a number of complaints have been received but with the money appropriated we feel that the collector has done a satisfactory job, but to meet the possible demand for increased service we have suggested a larger appropriation which amount will be decided by vote at the Annual Town Meeting.

Once more we want to say a word about reporting contagious diseases, as it has come to our positive knowledge that children have been kept out of school and the cause concealed which is contrary to the statute and your Board does not wish to take drastic measures in order to get an important statute observed.

We are pleased to say that as a Town we stand well up in the scale of towns in our child hygiene, school work and general health standards.

Once again thanking every one for their cooperation we present the following statistical report.

Measles	1
Dog Bite	1
Pertussis	1
Whooping Cough	6
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	5
Poliomyelitis	3

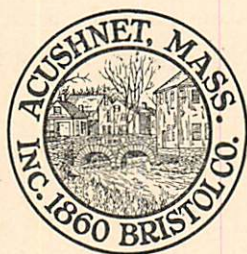
Number of deaths occurring in town for the year 1941
— 128.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL P. BRADFORD, M. D., Chairman
CLEMENT ST. AMAND, JR.
LOUISE F. TABER

Board of Health of Acushnet

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF ACUSHNET



FOR THE
Year Ending December 31st
1941

SCHOOL DIRECTORY — 1941

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

<i>Member</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
John L. Fawcett	Jean Street	1942
Allan L. Rawcliffe	Main Street	1943
Arthur J. Provost	South Main Street	1944

ORGANIZATION OF COMMITTEE

Chairman—Allan L. Rawcliffe

Secretary—Albert F. Ford

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Albert F. Ford, 201 Main Street

Residence telephone Dial 2-7891

Office telephone Dial 2-5798

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Joseph C. A. Langevin Dial 2-4405

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. Joel P. Bradford Dial 2-6992

SCHOOL NURSE

Miss Margaret Duxbury, R.N. Dial 3-5778

SCHOOL CUSTODIANS

Matthew Niziolek
Joseph F. Resendes
Edward P. Lyons
Harry Sherman

Parting Ways School
Marie S. Howard School
Mason W. Burt School
Long Plain School

SCHOOL BUS DRIVER

Uldric Meunier

Nye Avenue

Regular Meeting of the School Committee

Second Wednesday of each month

1941 - 1942 CORPS OF TEACHERS

PARTING WAYS SCHOOL

Mabel A. Phillips	Principal	Fall River Training School
	Grade 8	
Louise Baldwin	Grade 7	Teachers' College, Fitchburg
Emily Sylvia	Grade 7	Teachers' College, Bridgewater
Sylvia Fleish	Grade 6	Teachers' College, Bridgewater
Yvonne Parker	Grade 6	Teachers' College, Worcester
Verna LeBlanc	Grade 5	Teachers' College, Hyannis
Avis McKeachern	Grade 4	Teachers' College, Bridgewater
Isabelle Kosztyla	Grade 3	Eastern State, Castine, Maine
Frances Gifford	Grade 2	Farmington, Maine
Therese C. Charest	Grade 1	St. Maurice College, St. Hyacinthe, Que.

MARIE S. HOWARD SCHOOL

Susie J. Davis	Principal	B. M. C. Durfee, Fall River
	Grades 7, 8	
Blanche Rogers	Grades 5, 6	Teachers' College, Bridgewater
Ruth Taber	Grades 3, 4	Teachers' College, Hyannis
Constance Osberg	Grades 1, 2	Teachers' College, Bridgewater

MASON W. BURT SCHOOL

Alma Schumann

Principal

Grades 3, 4

Eastern Nazarene College

Hester E. Quigley

Grade 5

Boston College

Stacia Skoczolek

Grades 1, 2

Froebel Normal, Connecticut

Mildred Meade

Special Class

Teachers' College, Fitchburg

LONG PLAIN SCHOOL

Anna Orlowski

Principal

University of Vermont

Grades 6, 7, 8

Anna Zajac

Grades 4, 5

Teachers' College, Hyannis

Frances Kinniery

Grades 1, 2, 3

Suffolk Univ., College of Liberal Arts

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

School Budget

1941

RECEIPTS

Town Appropriation	\$50,000.00
--------------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES

GENERAL CONTROL

Superintendent's Salary	\$2,774.00
Attendance Officer	70.60
Office Expense	329.48

INSTRUCTION

Teachers' Salaries	\$24,708.00
Text Books	603.85
Supplies	1,157.85

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE

Janitors' Salaries	\$4,751.00
Fuel	1,346.40
Building Supplies	673.40
Repairs	1,773.40

OTHER AGENCIES

Transportation	\$1,759.11
Tuition	9,968.88

MISCELLANEOUS

Sundries	85.03
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$50,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Vocational School Budget

1941

RECEIPTS

Town Appropriation	\$12,500.00
--------------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES

TUITION	\$10,005.60
---------	-------------

TRANSPORTATION

Salary Bus Driver	\$624.00
Union Street Railway	500.00
Bristol County Agricultural School	490.05
Use of Rochester School Bus	589.50
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$12,209.15
Unexpended Balance	\$290.85

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and
Citizens of Acushnet:

I respectfully submit my tenth annual report as Superintendent of the Acushnet School System.

The year 1941 will remain forever stamped in the minds of all who recall it as a period of profound challenge and swiftly changing events. For several months we have been anticipating the unpleasant reality of war with other nations of the world. Through many and varied channels we have been preparing for such an emergency. Although we are definitely at war we are ready. There is little doubt that this conflict between Democracy as we know it and Totalitarianism will continue for a long time. Nonetheless I have every confidence that ultimate victory will be ours. There must be a consolidated effort on the part of all townspeople to cooperate in the field of Civilian Defense. Everyone should volunteer to help in every way possible. May I urge all those who have not registered to do so at the earliest possible moment.

Under no circumstances should we relax our vigilance. Rest assured that every endeavor will be put forth by the so-called fifth column to undermine our defense activities. We must combat these subversive interests at every turn. Our school children are being taught how to conduct themselves

during air raids. They are being trained to remain cool and efficient under all circumstances. Each child recognizes that the American Way is the best way. Pessimism, as such, has no place in our scheme of things. Rather optimism should prevail in our daily routine.

At the reorganization meeting of the School Committee in March, Allan L. Rawcliffe of Main Street was unanimously elected to serve as chairman of the School Board for one year. Many problems have challenged the members of the School Committee during the past year. The heating system at the Marie S. Howard School has been partially renovated at a considerable expense. New Hermon-Nelson heating units have been installed in two classrooms. These units are very effective and should be installed in the remaining two rooms. Some over one thousand dollars was expended to correct certain inadequacies in this heating system and there is much to be done before the project will be completed. The basic reason for the poor functioning of this plant lies with the evident lack of indirect radiation in all fresh air ducts. Some difficulty is being experienced at the present time in heating those classrooms not equipped with heating units.

All school flagpoles were painted and a new sign was made at the entrance of the Mason W. Burt School. The north side of the Long Plain School was reshingled and pupils are much more comfortable during classes. There are many repairs yet to be considered. All schools should have extensive painting done both inside and out. Many floors and ceilings should be renewed at the Parting Ways School. All ceilings in every school should be whitened. The repair item in the school budget is very important. The best method to offset large expendi-

tures of money is to provide sufficient funds annually for the proper upkeep of school buildings. Once repairs lag it takes many years and excessive sums of money to correct the situation. Experience suggests that at least fifteen hundred dollars should be set aside each year for this purpose.

A very real problem has developed concerning purchase of many types of school materials. It is impossible to obtain many items in the paper line and generally speaking prices have advanced tremendously. This is a natural aftermath of war conditions. The Priorities Division of the Office of Production Management has issued two preference rating orders which should aid our local School Department in the purchase of supplies and equipment. Preference rating order No. P-43 covers Laboratory supplies and equipment. Preference rating order No. P-22 covers maintenance and repairs to school buildings and property.

The following teacher resignations were accepted in June:

Mercia Carter, Departmental Geography, grades 6, 7 and 8 at the Parting Ways School.

Anne Cox, Departmental English, grades 6, 7 and 8 at the Parting Ways School.

Mary Ribeiro, Departmental Mathematics, grades 6, 7 and 8 at the Parting Ways School.

As a result of this comparatively large turnover of teachers the following transfers were approved:

Sylvia Fleish from the Marie S. Howard School, grades 1 and 2, to Departmental Mathematics, grades 6, 7 and 8 at the Parting Ways School.

Frances Gifford from the Long Plain School, grades 1, 2 and 3, to grade 2 at the Parting Ways School.

Frances Kinniery from the Parting Ways School, grade 4, to the Long Plain School, grades 1, 2 and 3.

Hester E. Quigley from the Opportunity Class at the Mason W. Burt School to grade 5 at the Mason W. Burt School.

Mildred F. Meade from grade 5 at the Mason W. Burt School, to the Opportunity Class at the Mason W. Burt School.

The following candidates for teaching positions were elected and placed as follows:

Miss Louise Baldwin, B.S., of E. Teachers' College, Fitchburg to teach Departmental English, grades 6, 7 and 8 at the Parting Ways School.

Miss Avis McKeachern, B.S., of E. Teachers' College, Bridgewater to teach grade 4 at the Parting Ways School.

Miss Constance Osberg, B.S., of E. Teachers' College, Bridgewater to teach grades 1 and 2 at the Marie S. Howard School.

Yvonne Parker returned from a leave of absence to resume her duties as teacher of Departmental Geography, grades 6, 7 and 8 at the Parting Ways School.

Susie J. Davis returned from a temporary leave of absence to assume her obligations as principal of the Marie S. Howard School.

Despite all changes in the teaching staff the school system is functioning very smoothly and with productive efficiency.

All new teachers have adjusted themselves to their work in commendable fashion.

On October 22, 1941 the School Committee sanctioned the use of corporal punishment in the schools of Acushnet, same to be administered by the principal of each school, responsibility in each instance resting with the principal. Teacher involved must witness application of corporal punishment. Any complaint resulting from such action must be presented to the nearest available member of the School Committee. A first offense should warrant communicating with the parents of pupil. Second offense may serve as basis for applying corporal punishment. Due notification of this ruling should reach all parents annually.

Parents are urged to cooperate with the teachers in minimizing cases of questionable carriage. Respect for duly constituted authority is a prime requisite of good conduct. Early to bed and early to rise is a motto which helps all young people pursue their daily classroom routine effectively.

With reference to estimated requirements in the 1942 School Budget may I urge that an effort be made to recognize increased costs of books, supplies, fuel, maintenance items, material for repairs and operation of school bus. The appropriation for schools should be sufficiently large to encompass this general trend.

It is anticipated that obligations in the Vocational School Budget will be approximately the same in 1942 as those assumed in 1941.

Classes in Adult Alien Education have been conducted commendably by Miss Ruth Taber. A sufficient number of interested people have reported to warrant the continuation of this type of work.

The following paragraphs cover reimbursements to this municipality by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Under the provisions of Part I of Chapter 70 of the General Laws, which provides for State Reimbursement on account of the employment of teachers, \$4,136.50 was due this town on November 20, 1941. For the tuition in our public schools of children in the custody of the Division of Child Guardianship, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 76, sections 7 to 10 inclusive, the sum of \$487.04 was credited to this town. On account of salaries received by certified teachers of Americanization classes, \$53.00 was reimbursed.

Foregoing reimbursements total \$4,673.54. Thus the net cost to taxpayers for regular school purposes was \$45,326.46.

The following itemized sums were appropriated by the General Court as reimbursements to Acushnet for Vocational Education:

Tuition of pupils at:

New Bedford Vocational School (Boys)	\$2,236.00
New Bedford Evening Industrial School (Men)	82.20

New Bedford Household Arts School	2,396.00
New Bedford General Vocational School (Girls)	58.00
New Bedford Practical Art Department	103.65
New Bedford Continuation School	2.40
	<hr/>
	\$4,878.25

Transportation of pupils to:

New Bedford Vocational School (Boys)	\$405.49
New Bedford Household Arts School	431.14
New Bedford General Vocational School (Girls)	12.12
Bristol County Agricultural School	367.50
	<hr/>
	\$1,216.25

Total reimbursement	\$6,094.50
---------------------	------------

Net cost to taxpayers for Vocational Education	\$6,114.65
--	------------

I am grateful to the Trust Fund Commissioners for their steadfast support in the purchase of many useful school books.

May I pay my respects to all School Department employees for their exceptionally helpful cooperation in the face of this awesome emergency.

The ready assistance and friendly understanding of the School Committee and townspeople of Acushnet is herewith recognized and profoundly appreciated.

Very respectfully yours,

ALBERT F. FORD,
Superintendent of Schools.

Acushnet, Mass.
January 14, 1942

ESTIMATED SCHOOL BUDGET — 1942

GENERAL CONTROL

Superintendent's Salary	\$ 2,960.00
Attendance Officer	60.00
Office Expense	300.00

INSTRUCTION

Teacher's Salaries	25,875.00
Text Books	700.00
Supplies	1,200.00

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE

Janitor's Salaries	4,760.00
Fuel	2,000.00
Building Supplies	690.00
Repairs	2,170.00

OTHER AGENCIES

Transportation	1,800.00
Tuition	9,900.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Sundries	85.00
----------	-------

Total estimate	\$52,500.00
----------------	-------------

ESTIMATED VOCATIONAL SCHOOL BUDGET—1942

TUITION	\$10,000.00
---------	-------------

TRANSPORTATION

Salary Bus Driver	624.00
Union Street Railway	500.00
Bristol County Agricultural School	490.00
Use of Rochester School Bus	586.00
	<hr/>
Total estimate	\$12,200.00

AGE AND GRADE DISTRIBUTION, OCTOBER 1, 1941

GRADE	AGE													Totals
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
I.	17	34	8	2										61
II.		9	36	12	6	3	1							67
III.			9	24	11	9	4							57
IV.				7	23	20	11	4	2	1				68
V.					10	27	21	7	6	2				73
VI.						10	23	12	12	6	2			65
VII.							5	20	26	8	5			64
VIII.								10	18	15	2	2		47
Special Class							3	2	3	3				11
Totals	17	43	53	45	50	69	68	55	67	35	9	2		513

Number between heavy lines are of normal age.
 Number to right of heavy lines are over age.
 Number to left of heavy lines are under age.

Total enrolled
 Number normal age
 Number over age
 Number under age

513
 333
 95
 85

Percent enrolled
 Percent normal age
 Percent over age
 Percent under age

100%
 65%
 18%
 17%

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

1941

Albert F. Ford,
Superintendent of Schools,
Acushnet, Massachusetts

My dear Mr. Ford:

My annual report of activities in the health field is herewith submitted.

All school children have been physically examined. Many defects have been observed which should be corrected at the earliest possible moment. All parents who have been duly notified of physical faults in their children should cooperate by taking immediate steps to protect the health of their young ones.

Vaccination clinics were held as follows:

August 6, 1941	36
September 3, 1941	13
October 16, 1941	2
	—
Number vaccinated	51

Under supervision of Chadwick Clinic skin tests were given to 72 pupils on March 18, 1941. Arm readings were taken on March 20, 1941. Twenty-eight pupils were X-rayed on March 21, 1941. Chadwick Clinic Physical examinations followed on April 8, 1941.

Two girls were taken to Bristol County Health Camp at Attleboro on July 6, 1941.

One boy was afforded this privilege on August 3, 1941.

Taunton Travelling Clinic examined 9 pupils on March 3, 1941. Seven additional pupils were examined by this Clinic on March 6, 1941.

A Well Child Conference was held on April 22 and 23, 1941. Thirty-nine pre-school children were examined, each separate case being duly investigated. This Conference was repeated with much success on October 7 and 8, 1941. Again thirty-nine children were examined.

In May, 1941, 121 children were given toxoid inoculations.

An Audiometer retesting program was successfully conducted on February 7, 1941, eighty pupils being retested.

On November 24, 1941, 484 pupils were given Audiometer tests followed by retests in 86 cases.

Three pupils were taken to Attleboro State Sanitorium to be X-rayed.

Consultations with Principals	44
Consultations with teachers	76
Sanitary school inspections	36
Individual inspections	44
Home visits involving pupils	150
Pre-school home visits	60

May I conclude my report by indicating that the Teaching Staff and all school officials have been very helpful throughout the year.

Respectfully yours,

MARGARET E. DUXBURY, R. N.

Acushnet, Massachusetts
January 15, 1942

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

1941

Mr. Albert F. Ford,
Superintendent of Schools,
Acushnet, Mass.

Dear Mr. Ford:

Another school year has passed and as we pause to review, its outstanding features, we again feel very grateful for another year with a total absence of any case of diphtheria and we insist with greater firmness that each child shall receive the Toxin-Antitoxin treatment for the prevention of this dread disease.

Infantile Paralysis struck at us from the dark causing the loss of two of our pupils and injury to a third. The two fatal cases were of the most virulent and fatal type, deaths ensuing in a few hours after the first symptoms.

Thanks to the very prompt, thorough and efficient action of the School Department, Health Department and the complete cooperation of the parents an epidemic was avoided and a very difficult problem controlled.

We still greatly need dental work as abscessed and ulcerated teeth are a great factor in malnutrition and a constant menace to the digestion of the child.

Postural conditions are improved and I feel that great credit should be given the teachers for their efforts as this improvement is noticed progressively year after year.

Our regular routine of periodic physical examinations have been carried out as well as vaccination and diphtheria immunization and as a whole I believe the year has been one of advancement.

Again thanking the School Committee, superintendent, principals and teachers, also parents for their whole hearted cooperation, I am,

Very respectfully yours,

JOEL P. BRADFORD, M. D.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

Annual Appropriation	\$600.00
Transferred from Bristol County Dog Fund to Library	436.61
	\$1,036.61

Expenditures :

Librarian and Assistants	\$541.70
Janitor	290.00
Books and Periodicals	163.13
Petty Cash	5.00
Water and Lights	24.21
Repairs	6.23
Care of Grounds	3.90
	\$1,034.17
Unexpended Balance	2.44
	\$1,036.61

Expended from Trust Funds for Library

Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Library Fund :

Librarian and Assistant	\$61.14
-------------------------	---------

Janitor

36.00

Repairs

6.38

\$ 103.52

MILLIE A. HERSOM,

THERON R. PARKER,

VALERI BOURQUE,

Trustees of the Acushnet Free Public Library.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN OF THE RUSSELL MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR 1941

Number of Bound Volumes	7,057
Purchased in 1941	98
Donated in 1941	53
Total number accessioned	151
Number of registered borrowers	900

Circulation :

Main Library

Fiction	11,810
Non-Fiction	2,647
Periodicals	2,136

 16,593

Long Plain Branch

Books	1,037
Periodicals	311

 Total 1,348

Total circulation for the Town 17,941

Books Discarded	14
Books Mended	989
Books Re-backed	186

More than two thousand books have been loaned by the "Bookmobile" and the State Commission Lending Library. This service is much appreciated.

Loans and gifts of books and magazines were received from Mrs. Millie A. Hersom, (including forty-six books from the private library of Mrs. James L. Humphrey, late of New Bedford); Miss Georgette Gaudette, Mrs. Elizabeth Lees, Mrs. Helen Craven, Mrs. Eliza Craven, Mr. Alden White, Miss Annie Poole, and Miss Dorothy Philla.

To all these we say a hearty "thank you."

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA L. WHITE,
Librarian.

Feb. 2, 1942.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

HENRY H. ROGERS GIFT FUND

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$ 689.60	
1941 Interest on Deposits	13.85	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1941		\$ 703.45

ALLEN AND RHODA R. RUSSELL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$7,707.69	
1941 Interest on Deposits	152.84	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,860.53	
Expended:		
Librarian and Assistants	\$61.14	
Janitress	36.00	
Repairs	6.38	103.52
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1941		\$7,757.01

Bequest	7,591.60	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 165.41

RUSSELL MEMORIAL LIBRARY
MAINTENANCE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$7,567.17	
1941 Interest on Deposits	152.09	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1941	\$7,719.26	
Bequest	7,447.22	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 272.04

RUSSELL PROTESTANT POOR FUND

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$10,005.46	
1941 Interest on Deposits	199.34	
	<hr/>	
Expended:		
Wood and Coal	\$91.25	
Water Bill	12.00	
Clinic	10.00	
Shoes	8.58	121.83
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1941	\$10,082.97	
Bequest	9,912.00	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 170.97

RUSSELL PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$7,160.05	
1941 Interest on Deposits	142.28	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,302.33	
Expended for School Books	163.58	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1941	\$7,138.75	
Bequest	7,067.30	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 71.45

RUSSELL FUND FOR TOWN HALL AND LIBRARY

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$3,059.69	
1941 Interest on Deposits	61.49	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1941	\$3,121.18	
Bequest	2,789.40	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 331.78

RUSSELL FUND FOR THE ACUSHNET CEMETERY CORPORATION

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$627.30	
1941 Interest on Deposits	12.36	
	<hr/>	
	\$639.66	

Expended for Care of Cemetery	12.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1941	\$627.66	
Bequest	579.80	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$ 47.86

FUND FOR THE PERPETUAL CARE OF THE PHILIP
H. OMEY LOT AND RUHAMAH H. COTTLE LOT
IN LONG PLAIN CEMETERY—EAST SIDE,
AND FOR EXTRA CARE AND TO
BEAUTIFY LOTS

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$2,108.86	
1941 Interest on Deposits	42.14	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,151.00	
Expended:		
Labor	\$22.50	
Flowers	13.00	
	<hr/>	
	35.50	
Balance, December 31, 1941	\$2,115.50	
Bequest	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$115.50

PERPETUAL CARE OF LONG PLAIN CEMETERY

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$483.26
Sale of Lot	20.00

Interest on Deposits	9.45	
	<hr/>	
	\$512.71	
Expended for General Care	18.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance, December 31, 1941		\$494.71

PERMANENT CARE OF LONG PLAIN CEMETERY

Balance, January 1, 1941	\$358.52	
1941 Interest on Deposits	7.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$365.52	
Expended for General Care	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$355.52	
Bequests, December 31, 1941	347.00	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income		\$8.52

CLOVIS POYANT, Chairman

DANIEL J. McCARTHY

CRAWFORD W. BOLTON

Trust Fund Commissioners

ASSESSORS' REPORT FOR 1941

Population of the Town January 1, 1941	4,206
Number of Polls	1,366
Number of persons assessed on real estate only	1,105
Number of persons assessed on personal estate only	67
Number of persons assessed on both personal and real estate	186
Value of assessed stock in trade	\$ 8,655.00
Value of assessed machinery	214,115.00
Value of assessed live stock	73,388.00
Value of all other assessed tangible personal property	9,095.00
	<hr/>
Value of Assessed Personal Estate	\$ 305,253.00
Value of land exclusive of buildings	\$ 690,300.00
Value of buildings exclusive of land	1,677,070.00
	<hr/>
Value of Assessed Real Estate	\$2,367,370.00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate	\$2,672,623.00
Tax on Polls	\$ 2,732.00
Tax on Personal Estate	10,989.10
Tax on Real Estate	85,225.32
	<hr/>
Taxes Levied on Polls and Property	\$ 98,946.42
Tax Rate per \$1,000.00	36.00

Number of horses assessed	72
Number of cows assessed	765
Number of neat cattle assessed	100
Number of swine assessed	28
Number of sheep assessed	18
Number of fowl assessed	15,738
Number of all other live stock assessed	110
Number of dwelling houses assessed	912
Number of acres of land assessed	10,036

RECAPITULATION SHEET OF 1941

Appropriation from Available Funds	\$2,500.00
September 26, 1940	

Annual Appropriation	142,348.10
March 8, 1941	

Appropriation from Available Funds	1,536.61
March 8, 1941	

Overlay Deficits:

Levy of 1936	23.40
Levy of 1937	21.60
Levy of 1938	21.60

State Assessments:

State Tax	9,735.00
State Parks and Reservations	176.22
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	701.72
Veterans' Exemptions	12.06
Veterans' Exemptions (1940 Underestimate)	2.36

County Assessments :

County Tax	6,166.77
Tuberculosis Hospital	2,720.89
Overlay of Current Year	4,155.02
Total	<u>\$170,121.35</u>

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

Income Tax	\$14,381.00
Corporation Taxes	7,979.71
Gasoline Tax	6,697.96
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	5,490.00
Licenses	2,400.00
Fines	50.00
General Government	97.60
Protection of Persons and Property	35.90
Health and Sanitation	474.65
Highways	16.00
Charities	3,270.00
Old Age Assistance	10,900.00
Soldiers' Benefits	100.00
Schools	6,400.00
Libraries	40.00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	600.00
Rent of Town Owned Property	194.60
Total Estimated Receipts	<u>\$59,127.42</u>
Overestimate of State Parks and Reservations 1940 Tax	10.90

Available Funds, Authorized by Commissioner 10/2/40	2,500.00
Available Funds, Authorized by Commissioner 3/13/41	436.61
Available Funds, Authorized by Commissioner 3/19/41	1,100.00
Available Funds, Authorized by Commissioner 7/16/41	8,000.00
Total Available Funds	<u>\$12,047.51</u>
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	<u>\$71,174.93</u>
Net Amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property	\$98,946.42
Number of Polls 1,366 @ \$2.00	\$2,732.00
Total Valuation:	
Personal Property	\$ 305,253.00
Real Estate	2,367,370.00
Real Estate Tax	85,225.32
Personal Property Tax	<u>10,989.10</u>
	\$98,946.42

LIST OF TAXES COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR
FOR THE YEAR 1941

Personal Property Tax	\$10,989.10
-----------------------	-------------

Real Estate Tax	\$85,225.32	
Subsequent Assessment	8.28	
	<hr/>	
Total Real Estate Tax		\$85,233.60
Poll Taxes	\$2,732.00	
Subsequent Assessment	6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Poll Taxes		\$ 2,738.00
Acushnet Fire and Water District Taxes:		
Personal	\$ 823.95	
Real Estate	6,805.22	
Subsequent Assessment Real Estate	.92	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$ 7,630.09
Excise Tax for the year 1941 (on 1,364 Motor Vehicles)		\$ 7,695.17
		<hr/>
Total Commitments to Collector for the year 1941		\$114,285.96

WILLIAM FAWCETT, Chairman
LUCIEN P. POYANT
LOUIS GAUDETTE
Board of Assessors of Acushnet

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS' RECORDS COMPILED FROM
VARIOUS TOWN REPORTS AND OTHER
ASSESSORS' RECORDS**

These lists set out the reduction in abatements; adjusted valuations and elimination of double assessments; elimination of Overlay Deficits; tax sale advertisements prepared and Motor Vehicle Excise Commitments.

ABATEMENTS 1921 - 1941

Levy of 1921	\$6,838.63
Levy of 1922	4,416.79
Levy of 1923	8,224.73
Levy of 1924	4,624.03
Levy of 1925	4,316.59
Levy of 1926	4,411.62
Levy of 1927	7,324.39
Levy of 1928	4,968.18
Levy of 1929	3,755.49
Levy of 1930	4,460.29
Levy of 1931	4,835.11
Levy of 1932	6,611.22
Levy of 1933	4,318.74
Levy of 1934	3,468.81
Levy of 1935	2,751.92
Levy of 1936	2,632.77
Levy of 1937	2,353.56
Levy of 1938	2,406.64
Levy of 1939	2,919.27
Levy of 1940	2,971.27
Levy of 1941	1,497.48

VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE

1930 to 1941

1930	Real Estate	\$3,522,401.00	
	Personal Estate	336,044.00	
	Total 1930 Valuation		\$3,858,445.00
1931	Real Estate	\$3,357,627.00	
	Personal Estate	312,248.00	
	Total 1931 Valuation		\$3,669,875.00
1932	Real Estate	\$3,357,957.00	
	Personal Estate	305,386.00	
	Total 1932 Valuation		\$3,663,343.00
1933	Real Estate	\$3,298,110.00	
	Personal Estate	259,759.00	
	Total 1933 Valuation		\$3,557,869.00
1934	Real Estate	\$3,214,235.00	
	Personal Estate	274,636.00	
	Total 1934 Valuation		\$3,488,871.00
1935	Real Estate	\$3,130,435.00	
	Personal Estate	269,627.00	
	Total 1935 Valuation		\$3,400,062.00

1936	Real Estate	\$2,448,550.00	
	Personal Estate	292,997.00	
	Total 1936 Valuation		\$2,741,547.00
1937	Real Estate	\$2,436,655.00	
	Personal Estate	206,730.00	
	Total 1937 Valuation		\$2,643,385.00
1938	Real Estate	\$2,402,105.00	
	Personal Estate	207,639.00	
	Total 1938 Valuation		\$2,609,744.00
1939	Real Estate	\$2,398,485.00	
	Personal Estate	250,924.00	
	Total 1939 Valuation		\$2,649,409.00
1940	Real Estate	\$2,397,380.00	
	Personal Estate	291,948.00	
	Total 1940 Valuation		\$2,689,328.00
1941	Real Estate	\$2,367,370.00	
	Personal Estate	305,253.00	
	Total 1941 Valuation		\$2,672,623.00
Total Reduction in Valuation 1931-1941			\$1,185,822.00

Approximately $33\frac{1}{3}\%$ in adjusted property and foreclosure of tax titles.

OVERLAY DEFICITS

1930

1923 Overlay Deficit \$ 103.02

1927 Overlay Deficit 1,765.43

 Total Overlay Deficits raised in 1930 \$1,868.45

1931

1923 Overlay Deficit \$108.74

1926 Overlay Deficit 233.38

1927 Overlay Deficit 727.39

 Total Overlay Deficits raised in 1931 \$1,069.51

1932

1925 Overlay Deficit \$273.96

1926 Overlay Deficit 353.38

1927 Overlay Deficit 226.52

 Total Overlay Deficits raised in 1932 \$ 853.86

1933

1923 Overlay Deficit \$15.13

1925 Overlay Deficit 5.80

1926 Overlay Deficit 8.20

1927 Overlay Deficit 28.04

 Total Overlay Deficits raised in 1933 \$ 57.17

1934

1928 Overlay Deficit \$ 480.31

1929 Overlay Deficit 1,571.42

1930 Overlay Deficit 1,876.77

1931 Overlay Deficit	1,636.10
1932 Overlay Deficit	597.81
1933 Old Age Assistance Overlay	49.00

Total Overlay Deficit raised in 1934 \$6,211.41

1935

1928 Overlay Deficit	\$ 40.30
1929 Overlay Deficit	35.90
1930 Overlay Deficit	46.40
1931 Overlay Deficit	68.75
1932 Overlay Deficit	147.12
1933 Overlay Deficit	193.36

Total Overlay Deficits raised in 1935 \$ 531.83

1936

1928 Overlay Deficit	\$127.10
1929 Overlay Deficit	146.03
1930 Overlay Deficit	512.74
1931 Overlay Deficit	708.13
1932 Overlay Deficit	869.39
1933 Overlay Deficit	843.76

Total Overlay Deficits raised in 1936 \$3,207.15

1937

1933 Overlay Deficit	\$142.32
1934 Overlay Deficit	124.53

Total Overlay Deficits raised in 1937 \$ 266.85

1938

NONE

1939	NONE
1940	NONE
1941	
1936 Overlay Deficit	\$23.40
1937 Overlay Deficit	21.60
1938 Overlay Deficit	21.60
<hr/>	
Total Overlay Deficits raised in 1941	\$ 66.60
<hr/>	
TOTAL OVERLAY DEFICITS 1931 - 1941	\$14,232.83

The deficits raised in 1941 were caused by the acceptance by the Town of a deed of the New Bedford Institution for Savings at the Annual Town Meeting March 8, 1941, the overlays for these three years having been transferred to the Overlay Reserve by the Town Accountant.

Appropriations from Overlay Reserve Account

1936	\$1,187.63
1938	1,900.00
1939	1,600.00
1940	1,100.00
1941	1,100.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$6,887.63

Tax Sale Advertisements Prepared

Levy of 1934	243
Levy of 1935	167
Levy of 1936	118
Levy of 1937	177
Levy of 1938	96
Levy of 1939	72
Levy of 1940	74

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE COMMITMENTS**1930 to 1941**

1930 Commitment	\$4,572.28
1931 Commitment	3,747.02
1932 Commitment	3,568.31
1933 Commitment	3,323.77
1934 Commitment	3,473.82
1935 Commitment	3,958.17
1936 Commitment	5,146.84
1937 Commitment	5,789.96
1938 Commitment	5,056.96
1939 Commitment	4,881.20
1940 Commitment	5,718.69
1941 Commitment	7,695.17

TAX LIST

1941

A

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Acushnet Cemetery Corp. 81 Main St., Acushnet	\$ 47.70	\$ 5.30		
Acushnet Grange 1119 Main St., Acushnet	138.42			
Acushnet Hospital Association 133 So. Main St., Acushnet	82.08	9.12		
Acushnet Process Co. 4 Slocum St., Acushnet	2,447.46	271.94		
Acushnet Process Sales Co. 4 Slocum St., Acushnet			\$ 18.00	\$ 2.00
Acushnet Saw Mills Co. 54 Mill Road, Acushnet	2,562.48	248.56		
Acushnet Social Club Inc. South Main Street, Acushnet			16.20	1.80
Adams, Hector A. 74 Tarkiln Hill Rd., New Bedford			3.60	.40
Adams, Lambert 3374 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford	34.38	.84		
Aires, Antonio & Camilia 25 Sydney Ave., New Bedford	10.80	1.20		
Albertini, Eliseo 17 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	137.70	15.30		
Alberski, Mieczlow 9 Blain St., Acushnet			14.04	1.56
Alden, George 254 Washington St., Fairhaven	5.76			
Alden, George L. 254 Washington St., Fairhaven	133.56	14.84		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Alexander, Ernest et ux 68 Slocum St., Acushnet	75.96	8.44		
Alferes, John D. 1052 Main St., Acushnet	89.46			
Allain, Alcidas G. and Sylvie A. 130 Randall St., Acushnet	48.78			
Allain, Elise & Augustin 150 Phillips Ave., New Bedford	137.16	15.24		
Allain, Eliza 45 Tallman St., New Bedford	93.42	10.38		
Allain, Henry M. 229 Main St., Acushnet	83.70	9.30		
Allaire, Edward C. & Clarinda 151 So. Main St., Acushnet	92.88	10.32		
Allaire, Edward C. & Clarinda H. 151 So. Main St., Acushnet	96.12	10.68		
Allemao, Zulmira et ali 34 Lague St., Acushnet	27.36			
Allen, George J. 422 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	184.14	20.46		
Allen, Amy W. 28 Champion Terrace, No. Dart.	67.14	7.46		
Allen, R. Harold 188 Berkley St., Taunton	102.24			
Allen, R. Harold and Josephine R. 188 Berkley St., Taunton	25.02			
Allison, Robert 106 Main St., Acushnet	95.94	10.66		
Almeida, James M. De 28 Main St., Somerville, Mass.	192.96	21.44		
Almeida, Evangeline 56 Crompton St., Acushnet	37.26	4.14		
Almeida, Manuel Morse's Lane, Acushnet	115.02		20.88	
Alphonse, Francisco 120 Conduit St., Acushnet	.90	10		
Alphonse, Francisco & Georgina 120 Conduit St., Acushnet	4.50	.50		
Alphonse, Georgianna 120 Conduit St., Acushnet	1.80	.20		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Amaral, Augustino 184 Middle Road, Acushnet	173.34	19.00	1.80	.20
Amaral, Jose Mendonca 116 Middle Road, Acushnet	79.20	8.80		
Amaral, Mariano et ux 117 Eugenia St., New Bedford	37.62			
Ames, Ernest McP. c/o Merle L. Ames, 12 Market St., New Bedford	250.92	27.88		
Anderson, Arthur 119 Rounds St., New Bedford	.36			
Anderton, Albert 353 Shaw St., New Bedford	3.60			
Andrade, Mary E. 94 Campbell St., New Bedford	3.42	.38		
Animal Rescue League c/o E. A. Wood, Box 727, New Bedford	28.80			
Antone, Mary Joseph and Rachel Joseph Antone 29 Slocum St., Acushnet	80.46	8.94		
Arbogast, Ustus 919 Middle Road, Acushnet	46.08		.47	
Arcouette, Armand 581 Middle Road, Acushnet			8.46	
Arcouette, Armand and Ruth H. 581 Middle Road, Acushnet	90.00			
Arenburgh, Abraham Rochester, Mass.	3.42			
Arguin, Joseph N. 49 Hope St., Acushnet	76.14	8.46		
Arnold, William C. et ux 656 Main St., Acushnet	99.72			
Arsenault, Adeline 214 Elm St., South Dartmouth	.72			
Asal, Jakob 225 Nye's Lane, Acushnet			8.46	.94
Asal, Jakob et ux 225 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	85.50	9.28		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Ashley, Allena 368 Summer St., New Bedford	.72			
Ashley, Charles S., Tr. 93 State St., New Bedford	.72			
Ashley, Damon 256 Eugenia St., New Bedford	.36			
Ashley, Jethro O. & Jennie B. 808 Main St., Acushnet	3.42	.38		
Ashley, Karl J. Freetown, Mass.	3.42	.38		
Ashley, Lizzietta E. 59 Main St., Acushnet	299.88	33.32	8.28	.92
Ashley, Percival L. 59 Main St., Acushnet	181.44	19.84		
Ashley, Susan B. c/o William E. James, P. O. Box 382, N. B.	1.44			
Ashley, William C. 1443 Main St., Acushnet	276.12		23.76	
Aspden, Sarah E. 955 Middle Road, Acushnet	89.64		24.66	
Astley, William 29 Jean St., Acushnet	79.74	8.86		
Attleboro Savings & Loan Assoc. Attleboro, Mass.	84.96	9.44		
Aubertin, Joseph F. 96 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	171.36	19.04		
Audette, R. Donat 870 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	227.52	25.28		
Aylward, Mary E. Nestle Lane, Acushnet	55.44			
Ayotte, Amanda 143 Main St., Acushnet	111.24	12.36		
Ayotte, Edouard 143 Main St., Acushnet	100.98	11.22	23.40	2.60
Ayres, Frank and Laura 19 Darling St., Acushnet	73.62	8.18		
Ayres, Francisco C. & Laura 19 Darling St., Acushnet	6.30	.70		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town	District	Town	District
	Real Estate	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Personal Estate

B

Babineau, Margaret c/o Joseph Gautreau, 1891 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	82.62	9.18		
Backus, Arthur H. et ux Box 19, Pocasset, Mass.	8.28	.92		
Baldwin, Benjamin, Emma Baldwin and Thomas Pritchard Rogerson Ave., Acushnet	64.44	7.16		
Ball, James 19 Berard St., Acushnet	5.40	.60		
Ball, James and Margaret 19 Berard St., Acushnet	74.70	8.30		
Balut, Sebestyan 396 Middle Rd., Acushnet			2.88	
Balut, Sebestyan and Zofia Trs. 396 Middle Rd., Acushnet	96.66			
Banat, Joseph 177 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	55.08	5.70	2.23	.25
Baptista, Manuel et al 423 Belleville Ave., N. B.	1.80	.20		
Barboza, Manuel Jr. 24 Hope St., Acushnet	61.20	6.80		
Bargiel, Frank 16 Rotch St., Acushnet	62.64	6.96	3.06	.34
Barksdale, Grover C. Morse's Lane, Acushnet			3.31	
Baron, Jane 245 Belleville Rd., N. B.	.36			
Baron, Ceslaw 26 Enos St., Acushnet			1.98	.22
Baron, Jozefa 26 Enos St., Acushnet	20.52	2.28		
Barriere, Rose 207 Seventh St., Leominster, Mass.	35.82			
Barry, Richard and Jane E. Rogerson Ave., Acushnet	58.14	6.46		
Bassett, George A. 154 Pleasant St., Fairhaven	3.60			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Bassindale, Thomas H. 864 Middle Rd., Acushnet	51.84		1.80	
Baurcier, Adrien 354 Ashley Blvd., N. B.	13.68	1.52		
Beals, Leola F. 99 South Main St., Acushnet	102.60	11.40		
Beals, Rufus W. 444 Main St., Acushnet	146.34		18.72	
Beauchaine, Joseph 146 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	73.80		3.06	
Beaulieu, Lorenzo 206 South Main St., Acushnet			.90	.10
Beaulieu, Marie Louise 206 South Main St., Acushnet	82.80	9.20		
Beaulieu, Napoleon 231 Main St., Acushnet	115.38	12.82	2.99	.33
Beaulieu, Victor 565 Main St., Acushnet	58.32		2.70	
Beauregard, Alfred 36 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	68.76			
Befuhs, Margaret 344 North St., New Bedford	8.28	.92		
Belandy, John Alves c/o John Alves, Box 461, Hillsborough, New Hampshire	5.40	.60		
Belisle, Sylvia P. 3166 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	3.60			
Bellerin, Gaspard 135 Nye St., New Bedford	7.20			
Belli, Henry 39 Reynolds St., New Bedford	4.14	.46		
Belliveau, Edward J. & Albertine S. 40 Rock St., Acushnet	84.78	9.42		
Benae, Roselina c/o Joseph Benae, 14 Jean St., Acushnet	53.64	5.96		
Bennett, Charles D. 788 Main St., Acushnet	121.86		2.16	
Bennett, Frank B. et ali Parris Lane, Acushnet	39.60			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Bennett, Jennie E. c/o Jennie B. Ashley, 808 Main St., Acushnet	127.44			
Berard, Jean T. et ali c/o George Auge, 132 Old Main St., Manville, Rhode Island	64.08	7.12		
Bergeron, Alice 201 South Main St., Acushnet	93.06	10.34		
Bergeron, Arthur 201 South Main St., Acushnet	142.92	15.88	54.00	6.00
Bergeron, Arthur and Alice 201 South Main St., Acushnet	197.28	21.92		
Bergeron, Cleophas Mattapoisett Road, Acushnet	36.00			
Bergeron, Edward 71 Francis St., Acushnet	14.94	1.66		
Bergeron, Ovilla 200 South Main St., Acushnet			2.70	.30
Bernard, Roland J. c/o Francois M. Bernard, 713 Belleville Ave., N. B.	82.98			
Bernier, Damase 84 Nye St., New Bedford	47.52			
Bernier, Omer J. & Aurea M. 72 Hope St., Acushnet	76.50	8.50		
Bertrand, Alcibia and Rose A. 319 Mendall Road, Acushnet	44.46			
Bertrand, Hormidas 184 Main St., Acushnet	12.60	1.40		
Bertrand, Richard J. Wing Lane, Acushnet	54.90	6.10	31.50	3.50
Besse, Ernest A. 561 Main St., Acushnet	117.00		10.26	
Bichel, Emile 284 Middle Rd., Acushnet			15.66	
Bichel, Emile and Amelie 1141 Main St., Acushnet	103.86			
Bichel, Joseph 284 Middle Rd., Acushnet	172.08		30.24	

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Blackburn, William J. 80 Lambert St., Acushnet	28.80		.54	
Blain, Eugenie 20 Myrtle Ave., Acushnet	30.24	3.36		
Blain, Jean B. 18 Myrtle Ave., Acushnet	35.64	3.96		
Blain, Modeste 13 Wilbur Ave., Acushnet	123.12	13.68		
Blais, Ernest 577 Main St., Acushnet			2.52	
Blais, Ernest and Lydia 577 Main St., Acushnet	98.10			
Blaise, Jules A. & Jean A. 183 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	46.80			
Blaise, Lucie 187 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	69.30		2.16	
Blake, James E. & Marjorie 113 Francis St., Acushnet	44.64	4.96		
Blue Stone Quarry Inc. South Main St., Acushnet	688.50	67.48	561.78	62.42
Boardman, Edith Y. 7 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	71.28	7.92		
Boardman, Horatio W. 7 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	8.46	.46		
Bobola, Jan et ux 396 Main St., Acushnet	121.14			
Bobola, John 396 Main St., Acushnet			2.52	
Bochman, Paul 11 Lussier St., Acushnet	21.96			
Bochman, Paul Max and May 11 Lussier St., Acushnet	6.30			
Boisclair, Arthur 103 Willard St., New Bedford	88.20	9.80		
Boisvert, Mary, Sam Bettencourt, alias Joseph Bettencourt, Rose Thomas, Anna Silveira and Ellen I. Bettencourt c/o Mary Boisvert Extx., 86 Clifford St., New Bedford	68.58	7.62		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Bolduc, Rosario T. 1129 Main St., Acushnet			3.06	
Bolduc, Rosario T. et al 1129 Main St., Acushnet	90.36			
Bonneville, Alfred and Bertha 73 Jean St., Acushnet	78.84	8.76		
Bonneville, Henry J. Jr. et ux 5 Cushman St., Acushnet	83.88	9.32		
Bonville, Alfred F. 73 Jean St., Acushnet			61.20	6.80
Bonville, Eugene O. & Clara M. 138 South Main St., Acushnet	109.44	12.16		
Bonville, Wilfred P. and Jane G. 36 Deane St., New Bedford	83.16	9.24		
Boomer, Abram Jr. and Gladys A. 64 South Second St., N. B.	83.88	9.32		
Borden, Frank L. R. F. D. #1, Acushnet Sta., N. B.	26.46		17.46	
Borden, Harrison T. 46 Brownell St., New Bedford	24.84	2.76		
Borden, Jeremiah E. 1167 Main St., Acushnet	66.24		28.80	
Boroski, Emilie 62 South Main St., Acushnet	7.20	.80		
Borosky, Amelia 62 South Main St., Acushnet	129.42	14.38	3.96	.44
Borosky, Emelia 62 South Main St., Acushnet	1.08			
Borosky, Louis 62 South Main St., Acushnet	1.08			
Bosse, Adelard J. 93 Deane St., New Bedford	3.42	.38		
Bottomley, William 40 Milford St., New Bedford	1.98			
Boucher, Albert 33 Nye Ave., Acushnet	12.96	1.44	6.30	.70
Boucher, Leo 184 South Main St., Acushnet	28.08	3.12		
Boucher, Peter A. L. 184 South Main St., Acushnet	95.40	10.60		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Bouley, Ovila and Mabel 16 Nye Ave., Acushnet	92.16	10.24		
Bourbeau, Emelina Tr. 17 Boylston St., Acushnet	78.30	8.70		
Bourgeois, Albina 34 Slocum St., Acushnet	88.20	9.80		
Bourgeois, Donat et ux 975 Phillips Rd., New Bedford	.90	.10		
Bourgeois, William 34 Slocum St., Acushnet	53.28	5.92	21.60	2.40
Bourgeois, William et ux 34 Slocum St., Acushnet	93.96	10.44		
Bourque, Denie 14 Myrtle Ave., Acushnet	8.28	.92		
Bourque, Valerie 14 Myrtle Ave., Acushnet	79.38	8.82	3.96	.44
Boyle, Esther G. Vineyard Haven, Mass.	.36			
Bradford, Eliza B. 137 South Main St., Acushnet	43.56	4.84		
Bradford, Joel P. 137 South Main St., Acushnet	11.88	1.08	3.06	.34
Brahim, Muharem P. O. Box 165, Waterbury, Conn.	5.22			
Braley, Walton E. 1510 Main St., Acushnet			16.02	
Braley, Walton E. & Mae A. Braley 1510 Main St., Acushnet	178.74			
Braley, Walton E., Mae A. Braley and Frederick E. Ashley 1510 Main St., Acushnet	8.64			
Braley, Walton E., Mae A. Braley and Alice R. Cobb 1510 Main St., Acushnet	72.90			
Brawley, Annie G. and Edward E. Warren c/o Annie G. Brawley, 215 Maxfield St., New Bedford	103.86	11.54		
Breault, Aldei R. F. D. Swanton, Vermont	7.20	.80		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Breault, Sylvester 163 South Main St., Acushnet			7.20	.80
Breman, Julia c/o Julia Brennan, 315 Earle St., New Bedford	2.52	.28		
Brianzo, Dennis 5 Homestead Ave., Acushnet	81.18	9.02		
Briggs, Benjamin 324 Mendall Rd., Acushnet	24.12		4.86	
Bristol County Mortgage Co. 488 Pleasant St., New Bedford	114.66	12.74		
Brodek, Frank New Bedford	2.16	.24		
Brooks, Abram 3136 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	3.60	.40		
Brown, Ruth E. 3320 North Main St., Fall River	3.42			
Brown, Mary otherwise known as Maria J. Brum 1298 Main St., Acushnet	96.84			
Brum, Maria J. 1298 Main St., Acushnet	59.40			
Bryda, Aloysius & Angela 14 Anthony St., Acushnet	46.08	5.12		
Bryda, Frank Anthony St. rear, Acushnet			5.22	.58
Bryda, Frank and Rozalia Trustees Anthony Street rear, Acushnet	30.06	3.34		
Buckley, John J. 496 Middle Road, Acushnet	54.72			
Budd, James A. Morse's Lane, Acushnet	97.20		25.20	
Bumpus, Roland 480 Main St., Acushnet	80.10		4.86	
Burgess, Ida 391 Ashley Blvd., New Bedford	29.52	3.28		
Burrell, Beulah R. Tr. 5 South Main St., Acushnet	139.32	15.48		
Burrell, Robert B. Mattapoisett, Mass.	100.98	11.22		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Burrell, Sydney H. 5 South Main St., Acushnet			19.80	2.20
Burt, Earle C. 365 Middle Road, Acushnet	109.80	2.52		
Burt, Earle C. & Marion E. 365 Middle Road, Acushnet	8.28			
Burt, Helen R. et al 361 Middle Road, Acushnet	130.86			
Burt, Joseph A. 95 Linden St., New Bedford	8.64			

C

Cabral, Louis Trustee 7 Abbott St., New Bedford	7.20			
Cabral, Manuel 78 Porter St., Acushnet	3.96	.44		
Cabral, Manuel et al c/o Raymond White, 2135 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	180.54		36.00	
Cabral, Manuel M. & Mary 78 Porter St., Acushnet	70.38	7.82		
Cabral, Serafim Borges 20 Bernard St., Acushnet	61.02	6.78		
Cadieux, Palma Champegny 1 South Main St., Acushnet	131.40	14.60		
Cairns, John 24 Conduit St., Acushnet	66.60	7.40		
Camara, Adriano and Manuel de Jesus c/o Adriano Camara, 1124 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	18.18			
Campbell, Aldei 327 Main St., Acushnet			7.56	
Campbell, Elise 327 Main St., Acushnet	146.88			
Canha, Manuel Perreira and Agnes Perreira Canha 14 Hill St., Acushnet	50.76	5.64		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Cardin, Napoleon 17 Hathaway Road, Acushnet	60.30	6.70		
Cardin, Napoleon & Rosanna 17 Hathaway Road, Acushnet	5.22	.58		
Cardoza, Manuel 36 LeBoeuf St., Acushnet	72.18	8.02		
Caron, Delina 269 Hamlin St., Acushnet	77.94	8.66		
Caron, Wilfred 278 Phillips Ave., New Bedford	25.92			
Cassavant, Charles Brandt Island Rd., Mattapoisett	10.80	1.20		
Castelijo, Joseph Augusto 32 Jean St., Acushnet	76.68	8.52		
Castelejo, Jose Augusto & Gloria Mello Castelejo 32 Jean St., Acushnet	75.24	8.36		
Castonguay, Eva 143 South Main St., Acushnet	128.52	14.28		
Catlow, Elizabeth A. Allen St., Acushnet	40.50	4.50		
Catlow, Elizabeth J. Allen St., Acushnet	2.52	.28		
Caxeiro, Conceicao 140 Bradford Ave., Acushnet	35.64	3.96		
Cejka, Peter 51 Rutland St., New Bedford	3.60	.40		
Chace, Joseph F. 26 Middle Road, Acushnet	30.96	3.44	5.76	.64
Chace, Mary A. S. 26 Middle Road, Acushnet	83.16	9.24		
Chace, Walter F. 3422 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.80			
Chadwick, Almira c/o Ezra F. Chadwick, 1539 Main St., Acushnet	136.80			
Chadwick, Ezra F. 1539 Main St., Acushnet			21.96	
Chagnon, Jovite Ingraham St., New Bedford	3.42	.38		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Chamberlain, Florence V., et al, c/o Harrison T. Borden, 46 Brownell St., New Bedford	23.76	2.64		
Chamberlain, Thomas and Mary Ellen Rogerson Ave., Acushnet	52.56	5.84		
Champegnny, Joseph D. 5 South Main St., Acushnet	90.18	10.02		
Chandler, Mary J. 42 Berard St., Acushnet	62.10	6.90		
Charest, Alfred 11 Russell St., Acushnet	20.88	2.32		
Charest, Alfred J. 11 Russell St., Acushnet	4.32	.48		
Chase, Alton W. 9 Cottage St., New Bedford	5.40	.60		
Chase, Arthur G. Quaker Lane, Acushnet	25.20			
Chase, Augustus E. 152 Truro St., New Bedford	19.62			
Chase, Charles F. 92 Hillman St., New Bedford	74.52			
Chase, Minnie A. 474 Middle Rd., Acushnet	77.76		4.86	
Chauveau, Pierre & Emilia 247 Main St., Acushnet	231.30	25.70	11.16	1.24
Chaves, Joas Soares 49 Roosevelt Ave., W. Bridgewater	1.80	.20		
Chaves, Jose Soares 28 Sinnott St., West Bridgewater	1.80	.20		
Chaves, Maria Soares 49 Roosevelt St., W. Bridgewater	1.80	.20		
Chlebus, Frank and Helena 148 Butler St., New Bedford	21.96	2.44		
Chwalek, Jan 16 Webb Court, Ware, Mass.	8.64	.96		
Cioper, Michael 172 Nye's Lane, Acushnet			4.93	.55
Cioper, Michal and Mary 172 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	77.40	8.60		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
City of New Bedford	169.20			
c/o City Treasurer, Municipal Bldg., New Bedford				
Clark, Eleanor	1.08			
188 Locust St., New Bedford				
Clark, Thomas J.	.36			
89 Robeson St., New Bedford				
Clerc, Albert Trustee	112.86	12.54		
3 Middle Road, Acushnet				
Cnockaert, Isidore	68.40	7.60		
168 Myrtle St., New Bedford				
Cobb, George S.			5.76	.64
20 Ethel St., New Bedford				
Coggins, George F.	45.36			
280 Hathaway Road, Acushnet				
Cohen, Benjamin	84.06	9.34		
139 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.				
Cole, Herbert F.	8.64			
84 Perry St., Acushnet				
Collins, Arthur E. Jr.			3.06	.34
3 Monmouth St., Acushnet				
Collins, Arthur E. Jr. & Marie J.	65.52	7.28		
3 Monmouth St., Acushnet				
Collins, Helen A. Est.	131.40	14.60		
c/o Elsie Collins,				
19 Main St., Acushnet				
Collins, William C. & Florence A.	92.16	10.24		
35 Middle Road, Acushnet				
Conquest, George W.			10.26	
504 Main St., Acushnet				
Conquest, George W. et al	92.88			
504 Main St., Acushnet				
Converse, Mabel G.	76.50	8.50		
79 Brownell St., New Bedford				
Coons, Frederick	.36			
32 Jenney St., New Bedford				
Coons, Frank and Malvina	66.06	7.34		
5 Russell St., Acushnet				
Coons, George	.36			
32 Jenney St., New Bedford				

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Cordeira, Jose T. 150 County St., Seekonk, Mass.	3.42	.38		
Corey, Mary R. 86 Grant St., New Bedford	.54			
Cormier, Andre and Angelina L. 13 South Main St., Acushnet	136.26	15.14		
Cormier, Edward c/o Adele Cormier, 20 Slocum St., Acushnet	19.62	2.18		
Cornell, Elizabeth T. H. and Elizabeth T. H. Cornell Guardian for Hester P. Cornell & Pardon W. Cornell Tucker Rd., No. Dartmouth	75.24	8.36		
Cornu, Jeanne 92 Mill Road, Acushnet	96.66	10.74		
Corra, Manuel 164 Sycamore St., Fairhaven	5.94	.66		
Correira, Alfred 61 Lawson Ave., Acushnet			5.40	.60
Correia, Joseph F. 59 Collette St., New Bedford	12.24	1.36		
Correia, Joseph L. 153 Belleville Ave., N. B.	2.52			
Correira, Hermina 65 Crapo St., New Bedford	5.40	.60		
Correira, Louise 65 Crapo St., New Bedford	5.40	.60		
Cory, Alfred M. B. 83 South Main St., Acushnet	129.06	14.34		
Cory, Marjorie F. 133 South Main St., Acushnet	105.84	11.76		
Costa, Antonio O. c/o Manuel Perreira, 42 Query St., New Bedford	8.28	.92		
Costa, Manuel c/o John S. Rogers, Jr. 120 Washington St., Fairhaven	8.28	.92		
Costa, Manuel 120 Conduit St., Acushnet	5.22	.58	1.62	.18

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Costa, Manuel and Flomene 120 Conduit St., Acushnet	5.58	.62		
Costa, Rozario D. 951 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	11.34	1.26		
Cote, Adrien E. and Hilaria T. 88 Middle Road, Acushnet	111.24	12.36		
Cote, Mrs. Albina 19 Beech St., Acushnet	14.04	1.56		
Cote, Aldege 52 Brewster St., New Bedford	70.20	7.80		
Cottelle, Harry B. P. B. Box 53, Barrington, Rhode Island	6.66			
Coulombe, Auguste 15 Russell St., Acushnet	65.70	7.30		
Coulombe, Emilia 21 Coulombe St., Acushnet	64.08	7.12		
Couchaine, Joseph D. 34 Nelson Ave., Acushnet	19.26	2.14		
Coutinho, David 31 Lussier St., Acushnet	32.04			
Coutinho, Norbert F. 33 Lussier St., Acushnet	12.24			
Cowell, Lily et ux 60 Wing Road, Acushnet	74.16	8.24		
Crandon, Frank P. 1209 Main St., Acushnet	39.78		44.46	
Crandon, Philip H. 1207 Main St., Acushnet	201.42			
Craven, Walter and Helen M. 15 Nye Ave., Acushnet	76.14	8.46		
Cushman, Barker N. State Road, Mattapoisett, Mass.	.36			
Cusson, Edmond & Jeanne 60 Main St., Acushnet	83.34	9.26		
Cyr, Levi 324 Main St., Acushnet	71.10		5.76	
Cyr, Philias et al 48 Slocum St., Acushnet	81.18	9.02		
Czaya, Joseph and Annie 71 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	77.58	8.62		

D

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Dabrowski, Helena 112 Main St., Acushnet	165.96	18.44		
Dabrowski, Joseph F. 112 Main St., Acushnet	3.96	.44	61.20	6.80
Dabrowski, Joseph F. Tr. 112 Main St., Acushnet	132.66	14.74		
DeBarros, Manuel S. 45 Progressive Ave., West Bridgewater	1.80	.20		
Delude, Agnes 37 Jean St., Acushnet	43.74	4.86		
Delude, John 37 Jean St., Acushnet			1.44	.16
Denesha, Richard J. 36 Nye Ave., Acushnet	89.46	9.94	9.00	1.00
Deschamps, Maria 789 Main St., Acushnet	148.68		7.92	
DeSiliva, Mary 37 Hayes St., Acushnet	55.62	6.18		
Desorey, Camille A. & Blanche 38 Slocum St., Acushnet	100.44	11.16		
Desorey, Oliva 42 Slocum St., Acushnet	74.70	8.30		
Desrochers, Arthur et ux 189 South Main St., Acushnet	82.80	9.20		
DeTerra, Alexandrina 860 Main St., Acushnet	350.64		82.08	
Devoll, Abiah C. Tr. 2924 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	3.60			
Dexter, Herman R. F. D. Acushnet Road, Mattapoisett	2.16			
Dextraze, Exina 92 Wing Road, Acushnet	80.64	8.96		
Dias, Carrie 47 Middle Road, Acushnet	89.64	9.96		
Dickinson, Thomas & Marion E. 50 Allen St., Acushnet	31.86	3.54		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Dietz, Charles & Josephine 762 Main St., Acushnet	65.16			
Dietz, Louise 96 Main St., Acushnet	88.92	9.88		
Dillingham, Grace 20 Spencer St., New Bedford	51.84	5.76		
Dinter, Lena c/o L. D. Rozmann, 82 School St., 3rd Floor, N. B.	3.96	.44		
Dion, Andre 7 Gammons Road, Acushnet	25.20			
Doucette, George 100 Main St., Acushnet	110.16	12.24	9.00	1.00
Dougherty, Annie R. 2015 Purchase St., N. B.	8.28	.92		
Douglas, Mary Box 89, Mattapoisett, Mass.	14.76			
Douglas, Walter 32 Summer St., Fairhaven, Mass.	335.88	19.58		
Douglas, Walter F. et al 32 Summer St., Fairhaven, Mass.	38.16	.22		
Dowd, Joseph and Laura Rogerson Ave., Acushnet	29.52	3.28		
Doyle, Catherine 99 Armour St., New Bedford	1.80	.20		
Draus, Antone 151 Hamlin St., Acushnet	78.30	8.70	3.06	.34
Dube, Louis and Emelia 21 Russell St., Acushnet	70.38	7.82		
Dube, Louis A. & Emelia 21 Russell St., Acushnet	180.72	20.08		
Dubiel, Stefania 45 East St., Pawtucket, R. I.	98.46	10.94		
Duchaine, Paul 3570 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.80			
Dudek, Katarzyna, c/o Katarzyna Zmuda, 34 Garfield St., Acushnet	3.96	.44		
Duff, Exerias 28 Slocum St., Acushnet	79.38	8.82		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Duggan, Nora T. 153 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	1.80			
Dulude, Elmina 1027 Main St., Acushnet	79.74			
Dulude, Laura G. 43 Slocum St., Acushnet	78.48	8.72		
Dunbar, Albert A. & Hattie E. 10 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	90.18	10.02		
Dunbar, Alton L. Lake St., Acushnet			1.26	
Dunbar, Alton L. and Emily H. Lake St., Acushnet	41.22			
Dupre, Arthur A. 13 Main St., Acushnet			.54	.06
Dupre, Marie Lambert St., Acushnet	42.48			
Dupre, Virginie 13 Main St., Acushnet	103.32	11.48		
Dupre, William Lambert St., Acushnet	26.28			
Duprey, Joseph J. and Margaret C. 20 Jean St., Acushnet	43.20	4.80		
Dupuis, Eveline 11 Slocum St., Acushnet	53.28	5.92		
Dupuis, Louis Charles Jr. and Delliance Masse Dupuis 88 Wing Road, Acushnet	85.14	9.46		
Durand, Armelia 18 Hope St., Acushnet	82.80	9.20		
Durocher, Alphonse et ux 28 Coulombe St., Acushnet	88.74	9.86	5.40	.60
Durocher, Napoleon Jr. Mendall Road, Acushnet			2.16	
Dwelly, Edward G. 159 Bridge St., Fairhaven	10.08			
Dworsky, Alma c/o Alma Dworsky Maurer, 284 Collette St., N. B.	2.52	.28		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Dyson, Marie Doria 116 James St., Acushnet	52.56	5.84		
Dzuira, John 119 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	61.56	6.84		

E

Eastwood, Flora, Frank Lloyd and Alice Lloyd 262 Main St., Acushnet	73.80	8.20		
Eddy, Charles V. 42 Middle St., Fairhaven, Mass.	.36			
Ekensteen, Hugo Albert Quaker Lane, Acushnet	46.08			
Ellis, Clarence B. 564 Main St., Acushnet	51.48		3.60	
Ellis, Everett B. & Beatrice M. 278 Main St., Acushnet	46.08	5.12		
Ellis, LeRoy Everett and Abby Bryant Ellis 195 Perry St., Acushnet	97.38			
Entwistle, John W. and Helen E. 1117 Main St., Acushnet	66.42			
Escolas, August J. 31 Concord St., New Bedford	3.24	.36		

F

Fagundes, Alfred & Mary 22 Highland St., Acushnet	30.06			
Fagundes, Frank 282 Middle Road, Acushnet	171.72		21.96	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings 19 Centre St., Fairhaven, Mass.	1,206.72	134.08		
Falcon, Antonio 242 Rockdale Ave., N. B.	8.28	.92		
Fall River Philanthropic Burial Society 91 South Main St., Fall River	450.00	50.00		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Fall River Trading & Finance Corp. 52 Twelfth St., Fall River			.90	.10
Farfalowski, Franciszka 15 Coulombe St., Acushnet	56.88	6.32		
Farias, Manuel J. 92 John St., Acushnet	99.18	11.02		
Farrell, Raymond 36 Madison St., Taunton			14.40	1.60
Faweett, Bernadette J. 7 Hill Street, Acushnet	67.32	7.48		
Faweett, John L. and Stella K. 74 Jean St., Acushnet	75.24	8.36		
Faweett, William et ux 175 So. Main St., Acushnet	109.62	12.18		
Federal Farm Mortgage Corp. c/o Federal Land Bank of Springfield 310 State St., Springfield, Mass.	383.58			
Fernandes, Antone 49 Jean St., Acushnet	5.40	.60		
Fernandes, Antone & Mary Stella Fernandes 49 Jean St., Acushnet	32.76	3.64		
Fernandes, Elvira G. 53 Hope St., Acushnet	72.90	8.10		
Fernandes, Frank 303 Sawyer St., N. B.	7.02			
Fernandes, Jacintho 487 Belleville Ave., N. B.	3.60	.40		
Fernandes, Manuel also known as Manuel Fernades 13 South Main St., Acushnet	28.44	3.16		
Fernandes, Manuel & Adelaide S. 13 South Main St., Acushnet	6.30	.70		
Fernades, Manuel and Joseph Freitas c/o Manuel Fernandes 13 South Main St., Acushnet	1.08	.12		
Ferreira, Christowan 160 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	44.64	4.96		
Ferreira, John 141 Nye's Lane, Acushnet			1.80	

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Ferreira, Manuel N. 134 Middle Road, Acushnet	88.20	9.80		
Ferro, Manuel Jr. 26 Cleveland St., Acushnet			1.80	.20
Ferro, Manuel Furtado 26 Cleveland St., Acushnet	102.42	11.38		
Filipek, Sobestyan 211 Hathaway Rd., New Bedford	5.40	.60		
Filipek, Walenty 159 Holly St., New Bedford	3.42	.38		
Firth, William 280 Main St., Acushnet	71.82	7.98		
Fischer, Emil Box 220, Route 2, Acushnet Sta., New Bedford	6.48			
Fisette, Emile et ux Box 54A, West Wareham, Mass.	87.12	9.68		
Fleish, Rebecca Gammons Road, Acushnet			6.30	
Fleish, William c/o Rebecca Fleish, Gammons Road, Acushnet	56.16			
Flying Cloud Farms Inc. 540 Main St., Acushnet	271.44		3.60	
Fontaine, William 40 Hope St., Acushnet	43.92	4.88	1.80	.20
Fontes, Joseph R. and Mary R. 11 Mendall Road, Acushnet	83.88			
Forand, Arthur Cushing Lane, Acushnet	88.92		16.74	
Forand, Oscar H. 840 Main St., Acushnet	24.30		3.06	
Forbes, Alice 1192 Main St., Acushnet	137.70			
Fortin, Joseph 71 Davis St., New Bedford	1.80			
Fortin, Marcia 141 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	186.48	20.72		
Francis, Antone J. and Mary 124 South Main St., Acushnet	73.08	8.12		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Francis, Florence A. 24 Fort St., Fairhaven	175.14	19.46		
Frates, Frank Trustee 151 Laura Keene Ave., Acushnet	72.90	8.10		
Frates, Frank and Gloria 151 Laura Keene Ave., Acushnet	39.60	4.40		
Frates, Frank and Laura 151 Laura Keene Ave., Acushnet	36.36	4.04		
Frates, Joseph 515 Main St., Acushnet			36.00	
Frates, Sylvano & Isabella 23 Slocum St., Acushnet	68.58	7.62		
Fredette, J. Alfred 270 Shaw St., New Bedford	95.76	10.64		
Fredette, William G. 685 Main St., Acushnet			60.84	
Fredette, William G. and Yvonne B. 685 Main St., Acushnet	241.38			
Fredette, William V. 318 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	23.04	2.56		
Fredette, William V. & Margaret J. 318 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	40.32	4.48		
Fregeau, Mary Louise 63 Hicks St., New Bedford	90.90	10.10		
Freitas, John 24 Jean St., Acushnet			5.40	.60
Freitas, Jose De 24 Jean St., Acushnet	6.48	.72		
Freitas, Jose and Maria J. 24 Jean St., Acushnet	90.18	10.02		
Freitas, Joseph et ux 16 Rock St., Acushnet	31.86	3.54		
Frias, Joseph M. 59 Anthony St., Acushnet			1.08	.12
Frias, Joseph Medeiros and Ermelinda Frias 59 Anthony St., Acushnet	72.36	8.04		
Fryzel, Franciszek 148 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	70.38	7.82		
Fuller, George A. 544 Main St., Acushnet	100.98			

G

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Gabriel, Jose A. Lake St., Acushnet	117.00		21.06	
Gagne, Adelard & Martha 30 Boylston St., Acushnet	78.30	8.70		
Gagne, Arthur Box 71, Acushnet	19.08	2.12		
Gagnon, Albert E. & Evelina 19 Hindle St., Acushnet	37.26			
Gagnon, Albert J. 10 Saucier St., Acushnet	77.94	8.66		
Gagnon, Alphonse 17 Bessey St., Acushnet	36.72			
Gagnon, Edward E. & Dorothy A. 106 John St., Acushnet	87.30	9.70		
Gagnon, Mary Jane 7 Bonneau Court, New Bedford	4.14	.46		
Galas, Walenty and Mary Peckham Road, Acushnet	32.40			
Galipeau, Arthur 10 Jean St., Acushnet	37.44	4.16		
Gallant, William 72 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	39.60	4.40		
Gardner, Manuel Soares Falmouth, Mass.	32.40	3.60		
Garrant, Joseph C. 45 Slocum St., Acushnet	71.10	7.90		
Garston, Hilda c/o Meyer Levine 384 Hawthorne St., N. B.	64.44	7.16		
Gaucher, Annie 50 South Main St., Acushnet	73.98	8.22		
Gaudette, Philomene 21 Nye Ave., Acushnet	113.94	12.66		
Gaudrean, David 52 Allen St., Acushnet	19.80	2.20		
Gaudreau, Katrean 63 Cushman St., Acushnet	7.02	.78		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Gaumond, Alfred 184 Phillips Ave., New Bedford	10.98	1.22		
Gauthier, Paul and Yvonne 52 Prouteau St., Acushnet	75.78	8.42		
Gautreau, Alphee and Augustine 62 Slocum St., Acushnet	83.52	9.28		
Gautreau, Amedee 64 Slocum St., Acushnet	82.08	9.12		
Gautreau, Fredrick J. and Vivian 65 Slocum St., Acushnet	82.08	9.12		
Gauttier, Conrad 162 So. Main St., Acushnet			41.40	4.60
Gauttier, Conrad H. and Cora B. 162 So. Main St., Acushnet	201.60	22.40		
Gegatt, Joshua M. and Annie H. 680 Main St., Acushnet	119.16			
Geggatt, Dora W. et al Quaker Lane, Acushnet	132.84			
Geggatt, John Jr. Perkins St., Acushnet	273.06		1.80	
Geggatt, Joshua M. 680 Main St., Acushnet			37.98	
Geltouskis, Louise 64 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	18.72	2.08		
Genensky, Samuel 856 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford	70.56	7.84		
Gendron, Paul E. 16 Saucier St., Acushnet	118.08	13.12		
Gentilhomme, Marie A. 312 Main St., Acushnet	132.66	14.74		
Gervais, Rosario H. c/o Rose Couture, 123 Howard Ave., N. B.	16.02	1.78		
Gibbs, Charles M. and Beatrice B. 38 Jean St., Acushnet	51.84	5.76		
Gibbs, William J. c/o William J. Gibbs Jr., 48 Gaywood St., New Bedford	4.50			
Gibson, James R. 11 Ball St., Fairhaven	3.42	.38		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Gifford, Dunham R. 153 Middle Road, Acushnet			34.74	3.86
Gifford, Frances E. and Dunham 153 Middle Road, Acushnet	118.26	13.14		
Gill, Dora F. 929 County St., New Bedford	2.34	.26		
Gill, James F. and Dora F. c/o Julia Joyce, Olympia Building, New Bedford	72.00	8.00		
Gill, Mary 52 Wing Road, Acushnet	106.38	11.82		
Gillett, James W. et ux 9 Studley St., New Bedford	72.54	8.06		
Gilmore, Benjamin A. 217 Robinson Road, Acushnet			6.12	
Gilmore, Benjamin A. et ali 217 Robinson Road, Acushnet	320.04		1.80	
Gingras, Arthur 235 Main St., Acushnet	124.56	13.84		
Gingras, Delphis 20 Hope St., Acushnet	113.22	12.58		
Girad, Toussaint 2316 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	344.34	38.26		
Giroux, Charles P. 25 Hiram St., Acushnet	27.54	3.06		
Giroux, Charles P. and Marc P. 25 Hiram St., Acushnet	5.40	.60		
Glasz, John B. 45 Jean St., Acushnet	74.34	8.26		
Glosl, Fannie 38 Martelle St., Acushnet	84.24	9.36	.36	.04
Glosl, Frank and Angela 5 Hiram St., Acushnet	1.62	.18		
Glowacka, Anna 1399 Main St., Acushnet	82.80		9.54	
Goguen, Albini 6 Pageotte St., Acushnet	61.56	6.84		
Goguen, Felix Pageotte St., Acushnet	6.12	.68		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Goguen, Ovila			.36	.04
15 Bardsley St., Acushnet				
Goguen, Ovila and Adelina	86.76	9.64		
15 Bardsley St., Acushnet				
Golas, Alexander and Franciszka				
Trustees	72.00	8.00		
36 Garfield St., Acushnet				
Golen, Frank Tr.	118.08	13.12	27.36	3.04
222 Middle Road, Acushnet				
Gomes, Antonio F.	87.48	9.72		
35 Westland St., Acushnet				
Gomes, Joaquim Roderigues	1.98			
540 North Front St., New Bedford				
Gomes, Virginia	13.68			
R. F. D. Box 157, Peckham Road, Acushnet				
Gonet, Julia	79.38		11.88	
239 Robinson Rd., Acushnet				
Gonet, Karolina	105.30		25.56	
Quaker Lane, Acushnet				
Gongola, John Tr.	36.90	4.10		
20 Rock St., Acushnet				
Gonneville, Adrien R. & Yvonne A.	75.24	8.36		
66 Jean St., Acushnet				
Gonneville, Valmore H.	80.82	8.98		
12 Grant St., Acushnet				
Gonneville, Valmore H. & Alma	1.80	.20		
12 Grant St., Acushnet				
Gonsalves, John and Florence	97.92	10.88		
6 Pleasant St., Acushnet				
Goulding, Alice R.	1.80	.20		
413 Park St., New Bedford				
Goulding, Julie	1.80	.20		
413 Park St., New Bedford				
Goulding, Mary A.	1.80	.20		
413 Park St., New Bedford				
Gouveia, Frank De Jr. and Deolinda M.	19.80	2.20		
116 Lawson Ave., Acushnet				

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Gouveia, Mary Rose 32 Menton St., New Bedford	3.42	.38		
Gouveia, Georgianna De 25 South Main St., Acushnet			9.00	1.00
Gouveia, Rose De and Georgiana De 25 South Main St., Acushnet	106.20	11.80		
Goyette, Nelson 74 Earle St., New Bedford	11.52			
Grasseler, George 19 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet			3.42	.38
Grasseler, George & Julie 19 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	124.20	8.22		
Gratton, Leo Ernest & Cora Blanche Gratton 18 Harbeck St., Acushnet	87.84	9.76		
Greenwood, Stanley H. & Nettie M. 758 Main St., Acushnet	71.64			
Grew, David 357 Middle Road, Acushnet			3.06	
Grew, David and Jensine 357 Middle Road, Acushnet	96.48			
Griffith, Calvin C. Delano Rd., East Marion, Mass.	2.34			
Griffith, Lucy Delano Rd., East Marion, Mass.	.36			
Grinnell, Clarence B. 960 Sharon St., New Bedford	.36			
Grumbt, Elsie 106 Washington St., N. B.	.36			
Grumbt, Helen 106 Washington St., N. B.	.36			
Grumbt, Minna C. 106 Washington St., N. B.	1.80			
Gryss, Jan and Mary 48 Hamlin St., Acushnet	105.48	11.72	4.68	.52
Gryss, John 48 Hamlin St., Acushnet	.90	.10		
Guay, Arthur, Herva and Raoul c/o Raoul Guay, 2269 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.44			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Guerin, George 42 Boylston St., Acushnet	5.22	.58		
Guerin, George O. 42 Boylston St., Acushnet	28.44	3.16		
Guerin, Myrtle 42 Boylston St., Acushnet	25.20	2.80		
Guerin, Peter O. 37 Crompton St., Acushnet	5.40	.60		
Guilbeault, Alfred Trustee 196 South Main St., Acushnet	149.58	16.62		
Guilbeault, Henry L. Wing Lane, Acushnet	71.46	7.94	3.60	.40
Guilbeault, Saul 84 Wing Road, Acushnet	91.62	10.18	3.60	.40
Guillette, Alphonse 32 Berard St., Acushnet	14.76	1.64		
Guillette, Regina 32 Berard St., Acushnet	91.26	10.14		
Guillotte, Laura 107 Main St., Acushnet	36.00	4.00		
Guillotte, Marie Rose et ali 108 Main St., Acushnet	93.78	10.42		
Guilmette, Claudia 200 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet			6.66	
Guilmette, Claudia et ux 200 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	43.20			
Guilmette, Joseph 200 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	3.60			
Gula, Mary 728 Main St., Acushnet	83.88		4.32	
Gulf Oil Corporation 31 St. James Ave., Boston, Mass.	141.30	15.70	14.40	1.60
Gurl, Irene F. Trustee 619 Main St., Acushnet	97.02			
Gwozdz, Helena 338 Middle Road, Acushnet	78.12		1.33	

H

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Hacking, Elizabeth A. 57 Slocum St., Acushnet	86.22	9.58		
Hacking, Stella Elizabeth Tootle Lane, Acushnet	27.18	3.02		
Haegele, Louise 89 Beetle St., New Bedford	5.58	.62		
Halle, Joseph N. Peckham Road, Acushnet	71.46		3.96	
Hamer, Joseph H. 261 Hamlin St., Acushnet			.36	.04
Hamer, Joseph H. and Clara 261 Hamlin St., Acushnet	72.54	7.58		
Hammerer, Frank 56 Coulombe St., Acushnet	80.10	8.90		
Hammerer, Martha J. 19 Saucier St., Acushnet	75.78	8.42		
Hammett, Alice 515 Main St., Acushnet	193.32			
Hammett, Alice T. 823 Main St., Acushnet	44.82			
Hammond, Gladys I. 9 Club Ave., Acushnet	45.00	5.00		
Hammond, Jessie A. c/o Jessie A. H. Doran, 288 Main St., Acushnet	75.24	8.36		
Hanczaryk, John and Mary 38 Dorothy St., Acushnet	66.42	7.38		
Harbeck, Dieudonne J. 199 Main St., Acushnet	307.44	34.16		
Harbeck, Dieudonne J. et ux 199 Main St., Acushnet	118.80	13.20		
Harding, Arthur F. 253 Hamlin St., Acushnet	59.76	6.64	1.80	.20
Harpin, Josephine 70 Slocum St., Acushnet	84.42	9.38		
Hartley, Daniel E. et al Rochester, Mass.	29.70			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Haskins, Anna 12 South Main St., Acushnet	6.84	.76		
Haskins, Anna, William H. Haskins and Marjorie F. Corey 12 South Main St., Acushnet	129.78	14.42		
Hatch, John F. Jr. 899 Pleasant St., New Bedford	239.22	26.58		
Hathaway, Helena C. 3888 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.40			
Hathaway, James H. c/o John M. Hathaway, 20 Rutland St., New Bedford	2.70			
Hathaway, Leonard J. 3888 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.80			
Hathaway, Thomas O. 223 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	96.12		8.82	
Hawes, Frederic B. 2381 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	196.20	21.80		
Hawes, Katherine c/o Levi Hawes, Keene Road, Acushnet	52.38			
Hawes, Levi Keene Road, Acushnet			.90	
Hawes, Walter H. 6 White St., New Bedford	.90			
Healey, George A. Heirs Rochester, Mass.	8.64			
Healy, Alton W. 2 White St., New Bedford	3.60			
Healy, Edith M. 2 White St., New Bedford	1.80			
Heap, Margaret H. 224 Main St., Acushnet	101.34	11.26		
Hebert, Peter 80 Pierce St., New Bedford	69.12			
Hemmann, Bertha Peckham Road, Acushnet	59.22			
Hemmann, Mary H. 55 Crompton St., Acushnet	101.34	11.26		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Henriques, Jacintho 170 Laura Keene Ave., Acushnet	85.14	9.46		
Hersom, Millie A. 24 Main St., Acushnet	105.48	11.72		
Heuberger, Frida 340 Earle St., New Bedford	1.80			
Heyliger, Mrs. Robert 432 Park St., New Bedford	.36			
Heys, John W. and Nancy 16 Crompton St., Acushnet	54.36	6.04		
Hillman, Henry T. 161 North St., New Bedford	.36			
Hitt, Lily Trustee 31 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	53.28	5.92		
Holmes, Richard and Clara 37 Berard St., Acushnet	62.82	6.98		
Holt, Albert E. 53 Jean St., Acushnet			1.80	.20
Holt, Albert E. Trustee 53 Jean St., Acushnet	52.20	5.80		
Holt, Albert and Wanda 53 Jean St., Acushnet	34.74	3.86		
Holt, Melissa 17 Saucier St., Acushnet	62.28	6.80		
Home Owners' Loan Corporation 31 St. James Ave., Boston	682.02	75.78		
Hook, Bessie S. 18 Fort St., Fairhaven	77.04	8.56		
Hotte, William Trustee 25 Nye Ave., Acushnet	102.06	11.34		
Howard, Arthur F. Jr. 1267 Main St., Acushnet	120.24			
Howard, Ruth A., Mildred F. Howard, and Arthur F. Howard Jr. c/o Ruth A. Howard 1273 Main St., Acushnet	67.50			
Howard, Isabelle 5 Mill Road, Fairhaven	8.82			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Howland, Adela F. also known as Adelia F. Howland, 213 Alden Road, Fairhaven	74.16	8.24		
Howland, Adela F. 213 Alden Rd., Fairhaven	3.60	.40		
Howland, Frank T. Rochester, Mass.	4.14			
Howland, Louise B., Susan G. Howland, Jane D. Howland and Alice U. Howland c/o Louise B. Howland, 1212 Main St., Acushnet	90.18			
Howland, Marie F. 211 Mendall Road, Acushnet	72.90			
Howland, Walter C. 213 Alden Road, Fairhaven	101.52	8.24		
Howland, William T. 211 Mendall Road, Acushnet	163.44		38.88	
Hubert, Alexis 33 Nye Ave., Acushnet	81.36	9.04		
Hubert, Paul et al 60 Coulombe St., Acushnet	77.22	8.58		
Hudecek, Joseph 119 Reynolds St., N. B.	.36			
Hunt, Ralph W. & Genevieve F. 370 Middle Rd., Acushnet	67.86			
Hurwitz, Hyman and Annie Fleish 203 Allen St., New Bedford	77.58	8.62		

J

Jackson, Harry A. 1291 Main St., Acushnet	83.34			
Jackson, Henry A. 1291 Main St., Acushnet	89.64		35.46	
Jackson, Henry A. et al 1291 Main St., Acushnet	20.16			
Jackson, Leo T. 1122 Main St., Acushnet	80.10			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Jackson, Ruth L. 1122 Main St., Acushnet	83.88	9.32		
Jacob, Napoleon 457 Fairmount St., Woonsocket, Rhode Island	3.24			
Jacques, George 15 Slocum St., Acushnet	73.80	8.20		
Jacques, Welbrod & Adelina 33 Hope St., Acushnet	66.24	7.36		
James, William 6 Irving St., New Bedford	23.04			
Jarecka, Stefania 40 Garfield St., Acushnet	74.16	8.24		
Jenney, Albert 243 Perry St., Acushnet	116.64		3.06	
Jezior, Stanley 30 Beech St., Acushnet	5.40	.60		
Joaquim, Antone 134 Middle Rd., rear, Acushnet	45.00	5.00	2.16	.24
Joaquim, Antonio 134 Middle Rd. rear, Acushnet	1.98	.22		
Johnson, Mary A. 19 Richfield St., New Bedford	1.08			
Johnson, Mary B. 19 Richfield St., New Bedford	7.56			
Jose, Manuel 46 Deane St., New Bedford	6.84	.76		
Jovin, Ferdinand 7 Nye Ave., Acushnet	15.12	1.68		
Jovin, Ferdinand F. 7 Nye Ave., Acushnet	3.24	.36		
Jovin, Joseph and Mary 7 Nye Ave., Acushnet	81.72	9.08		
Jovin, Louis 7 Nye Ave., Acushnet	21.96		.90	
Jozefek, Andrzej 57 Burr St., Acushnet	66.96	7.44		
Juzefek, Agata 329 Middle Rd., Acushnet			1.80	

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Juzefek, Joseph c/o Agata Juzefek, 329 Middle Rd., Acushnet	9.90			
Juzefek, Joseph and Agata 329 Middle Rd., Acushnet	65.16			

K

Kaller, Philip, Samuel Fleish and Annie T. Braudy c/o Philip Kaller, 1135 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	136.62	15.18		
Kelley, Edward 87 Nye's Lane, Acushnet			1.26	
Kelley, John et ali 370 Ashley Blvd., N. B.	1.44	.16		
Kenrick, Ruth H. c/o Joseph L. Hiller, Mattapoisett, Mass.	8.64			
Key, Mary 97 Leonard St., Acushnet	72.90			
Knowles, Henry S. 172 Page St., New Bedford	181.08	20.12		
Kochanek, Michal 7 Sivigny St., Acushnet	78.66	8.74		
Koelz, Joseph Nestle Lane, Acushnet	30.78			
Kon, Martin 30 Beech St., Acushnet	69.48	7.72		
Koska, Sophie E. 11 Anthony St., Acushnet	85.14	9.46		
Kraihanzel, Joseph 182 North St., New Bedford	5.40			
Kratovil, Frederick and Mae Tootle Lane, Fairhaven	.54	.06		
Kucharska, Jozefa c/o Jozefa Baron, 26 Enos St., Acushnet	78.48	8.72		

Persons Assessed	Town	District	Town	District
	Town Estate	District Estate	Town Estate	District Estate
Kulesza, Frank	4.14			
2422 Acushnet Ave., N. B.				
Kulik, Jakob and Julyanna	56.52	6.28		
4 Dorothy St., Acushnet				
Kut, Stanislaw	91.62	10.18	8.28	.92
134 Hamlin St., Acushnet				
Kuthan, Louis	84.60	9.40		
15 Nye's Lane, Acushnet				

L

Labonte ,Ambroise and Virginia	81.90	9.10		
39 Hope St., Acushnet				
LaBonte, Napoleon J.			3.06	.34
268 Main St., Acushnet				
LaBonte, Napoleon J. and Laura	90.54	10.06		
268 Main St., Acushnet				
Lacoste, Jeofred and Marguerite	10.98	1.22		
64 Wing Road, Acushnet				
Lacoste, Jolfrid	10.98	1.22		
64 Wing Road, Acushnet				
Lacoste, Jolfried et ux	73.98	8.22		
64 Wing Road, Acushnet				
Laferriere, Gerard L. and Gertrude	64.44	7.16		
208 Ashley Blvd., N. B.				
Laflamme, George et ux	96.48	10.72		
21 Jean St., Acushnet				
Laflamme, Paulette	85.68	9.52		
16 Blain St., Acushnet				
Lafrenais, Chambord and Angeline	68.22	7.58		
12 Summit Ave., Beverly, Mass.				
Lainey, Noe and Marie Louise Lainey	59.04	6.56		
15 Hiram St., Acushnet				
Lajoie, Amedee	3.42	.38		
374 Brook St., New Bedford				
Laliberty ,Maria P.	114.30		31.14	
Quaker Lane, Acushnet				
Lamarre, Arthur et ux	77.94	8.66		
37 Slocum St., Acushnet				

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Lambert, Arthur and Henry c/o Leon Lambert, 194 So. Main St., Acushnet	73.44	8.16		
Lambert, Leon 194 So. Main St., Acushnet	92.34	10.26		
Lambert, Leon, Arthur and Henry c/o Leon Lambert, 194 So. Main St., Acushnet	87.30	9.70		
Lambert, Henry J. and Claire O. 11 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	73.08	8.12		
Lame, Charles E. 17 So. Main St., Acushnet	84.60	9.40		
Lamoureux, Eugene Lake St., Acushnet	97.38		1.98	
Landry, Lucien 15 Main St., Acushnet			13.50	1.50
Langevin, Louis c/o Estate of Thomas W. Croacher, Cor. So. Water and Leonard Sts., New Bedford	83.70	9.30		
Langlois, Arthur E. Nestle Lane, Acushnet			4.86	
Langlois, Wilfrid A. 17 Hope St., Acushnet	70.74	7.86		
Languedoc, Ovide 8 Cushman St., Acushnet	75.96	8.44		
Lapalme, Elzear 78 Wing Road, Acushnet	108.36	12.04	5.40	.60
Lapalme, Wilfred 78 Wing Road, Acushnet	53.64	5.96		
Laperle, Aurea 88 Clifford St., New Bedford	31.86	3.54		
Lapierre, Joseph Douglas Lane, Acushnet			.90	.10
Laplante, Ferdinand 7 Nye Ave., Acushnet	5.40			
Laporte, Edmond and Alice 62 Allen St., Acushnet	25.20	2.80		
Laporte, Ernest 9 Wilbur Ave., Acushnet	74.34	8.26		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Lariviere, E. Gertrude A. Tr. 96 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	77.04	8.56		
Laronda, Adeline 116 Eugenia St., New Bedford	2.88	.32		
Latimer, Denis c/o Alyre Breton, 280½ Cedar Grove St., N. B.	7.20	.80		
Lavallee, Alfred and Ida Helene Lavallee 127 Roxbury St., Roxbury Mass.	18.00			
Lavertu, Rose Anna 788 Belleville Ave., N. B.	39.60	4.40		
Lawrence, Antone 62 Jean St., Acushnet	81.72	9.08		
Lawrence, Edmond F. and Carolyn C. 26 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	66.24	7.36		
Lawrence, Henry C. Clifford, Mass.	5.76			
Lawrence, Herbert 3870 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.80			
Lawton, Oscar S. 3388 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.40	.60		
Lawton, Oscar and Selma Johanna Lawton 3388 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.22	.58		
Lawton, Selma Johanna 3388 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	10.62	.98		
Laycock, John W. 95 Robinson Rd., Acushnet			1.44	
Laycock, John W. and Florence 95 Robinson Rd., Acushnet	28.62			
LeBlanc, Bernadette A. 1134 Chaffee St., New Bedford	3.78			
LeBlanc, Frederick Peckham Road, Acushnet	28.08			
Leblanc, Joseph 56 Salisbury St., N. B.	8.28	.92		
LeBlanc, Telesphore Peckham Road, Acushnet			.36	

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
LeBlanc, William 38 Kearsarge St., N. B.	43.74	4.86		
Leclerc, Edmund 33 Delano St., New Bedford	8.28			
Leclerc, Licadee 428 So. Front St., N. B.	5.40			
Leconte, Albert Charles 9 Rivet St., Acushnet	1.98	.22		
Leconte, Clement Charles and Jeanne 9 Rivet St., Acushnet	61.38	6.82		
Leconte, Clement and Jeanne 9 Rivet St., Acushnet	1.98	.22		
Leconte, Octave and Maria Amelia Leconte 1175 Main St., Acushnet	92.16			
Lecuyer, George T. 71 So. Main St., Acushnet			6.26	.70
Lecuyer, George T. and Yvonne 71 So. Main St., Acushnet	120.96	13.44		
Lefebvre, Louis and Lillian Rogerson Ave., Acushnet	23.40	2.60		
Leite, Mary 255 Main St., Acushnet			4.68	.52
Lemaire, Albert A. 1163 Main St., Acushnet			3.06	
Lemaire, Albert A. and Alexandra 1163 Main St., Acushnet	135.54			
Lemay, Louis 35 Hope St., Acushnet	73.98	8.22		
Leonard, Annie M., Lester D. Leonard and Sarah F. Pratt, Box 109 R. F. D., Raynham, Mass.	149.40	16.60		
Leonard, Bertha D. Quaker Lane, Acushnet	76.14			
Leonard, Charles F. Quaker Lane, Acushnet			19.26	
Leonard, Herbert C. 145 Leonard St., Acushnet	10.08			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Leonard, Susan A. c/o Herbert C. Leonard, 145 Leonard St., Acushnet	73.98			
Lepage, Emile c/o Mary Lepage, 100 John St., Acushnet	94.50	10.50		
Lepage, Joseph E. 46 Coulombe St., Acushnet	87.48	9.72	1.26	.14
Lessard, Archille 244 Knollwood Ave., Cranston, Rhode Island	4.14			
Letourneau, Joseph 142 Phillips Ave., N. B.	19.80			
Levasseur, Octave c/o Joseph Plante, 35 Coulombe St., Acushnet	56.16	6.24		
Levasseur, Sylvio et ali c/o Sylvio Levasseur, Admr. David Levasseur Estate, 146 So. Main St., Acushnet	1,166.94	129.66		
Levasseur, Sylvio Admr. David Levasseur Estate as Trustee 146 South Main St., Acushnet	215.46	23.94		
Lewis, Albert 110 High St., New Bedford	59.40	6.60		
Lewis, Frank 18 Middle Road, Acushnet	108.18	12.02	21.60	2.40
Lima, Jose M. de Trustee c/o Mary A. L. Jenney, 628 Purchase St., New Bedford	8.28			
Lima, Manuel D. 51 Deane St., New Bedford	3.42			
Linden, John R. 550 Main St., Acushnet	82.98		4.32	
Linek, Frank 33 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	89.64	9.96		
Linek, Lydia 33 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	12.96	1.44		
Little, Matthew 2201 Purchase St., New Bedford	24.84			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Lloyd, Katharine N. and Edward F. McClennen Trustees of Demarest Lloyd Estate 220 Devonshire St., Boston	8.28	.92		
Longpre, Pierre 16 Homestead Ave., Acushnet	90.72	10.08	1.80	.20
Lopata, Mary Golen Keene Road, Acushnet	53.28		5.58	
Lopes, John 31 Westland St., Acushnet	71.10	7.90	1.26	.14
Lopes, Joseph 195 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.98			
Lopes, Manuel Raulino 57 Bourne St., Acushnet	.90			
Lopes, Rosa 8 Collette St., New Bedford	10.80	1.20		
Lopez, Manuel 34 Veranda Ave., Fairhaven	13.68	1.52		
Lord, Asime c/o John D. Lord, 175 Newton St., New Bedford	.72			
Lord, Joseph and Marie 104 Cushman St., Acushnet	57.24	6.36		
Luiz, Guilherme M. 101 Rivet St., New Bedford	8.28			
Luiz, Guilherme M. & Co., Inc. 101 Rivet St., New Bedford	24.48	2.72		
Lyons, Edward P. 167 South Main St., Acushnet	87.30	9.70		

M

MacKinnon, Daniel A. 16 Atlantic St., New Bedford	90.36	10.04		
McCarthy, Daniel J. 60 South Main St., Acushnet	130.68	14.52		
McCarthy, Jeremiah 1206 Broadway, New Bedford	5.40			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
McCorkill, Henry J. and Delores S. 30 Hitch St., Fairhaven	23.04	2.56		
McDermott, Clara 12 Hillside Ave., Providence, R. I.	8.28	.92		
McKee, William E. Trustee c/o Mrs. Kenneth Winslow, Rochester, Mass.	9.36			
McKowen, Grace M. & Annie V. 1239 Main St., Acushnet	91.80			
McLeod, William 11 Ball St., Fairhaven	9.72	1.08		
McMullen, Sidney and Caroline M. 52 Hope St., Acushnet	83.16	9.24		
McVey, Joseph M. 27 Ashley Blvd., New Bedford	2.70	.30		
Mach, Ludwika 147 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	85.14	9.46		
Mach, Theodore 13 Morgan St., Fairhaven	21.96	2.44		
Machado, George and Manuel 201 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	79.92	7.68		
Machado, Norbert 201 Nye's Lane, Acushnet			2.16	.24
Macomber, Alice C. 504 Middle Road, Acushnet	4.14	.46		
Macomber, Edward L. c/o Abbie Macomber, 504 Middle Road, Acushnet	91.62		11.16	
Madeiros, Frank and Vivian C. Wing Lane, Acushnet	71.82	7.98		
Madeiros, Manuel D. 27 Main St., Acushnet			1.80	.20
Madeiros, Valeria 27 Main St., Acushnet	16.56	1.84		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Madruga, Manuel V. and Amelia 76 Jean St., Acushnet	.90	.10		
Madruga, Manuel V. and Amelia J. 76 Jean St., Acushnet	75.24	8.36		
Magalhaes, Antonio T. 62 Cushman St., Acushnet			2.34	.26
Magalhaes, Antonio T. & Olimpia J. 62 Cushman St., Acushnet	53.46	5.94		
Mahoney, Robert M. and Harold D. c/o Harold D. Mahoney, Mattapoisett, Mass.	4.32			
Mailloux, Raymond Central Falls, R. I.	3.60			
Maiden, James T. 7 Monmouth St., Acushnet			.47	.05
Mainville, William E. and Norbertine 112 John St., Acushnet	70.74	7.86		
Manat, Donat 173 Keene Road, Acushnet	32.58		2.16	
Manat, Donat A. and Orelia 173 Keene Road, Acushnet	35.46			
Maocabel, Jose Medeiros 72 Middle Rd., Acushnet			5.94	.66
Maocabel, Jose Medeiros and Rose 72 Middle Rd., Acushnet	91.26	10.14		
Marcotte, Laurie 1066 South Water St., N. B.	2.70	.30		
Marcotte, Pierre Morse's Lane, Acushnet	64.80		2.70	
Marmen, Alexina Old Fall River Road, North Dartmouth	106.56	11.84		
Marques, Joseph 644 Middle Road, Acushnet	51.12			
Marques, Luiz and Georgina 6 William St., Acushnet	60.66	6.74		
Marsden, Alfred 3506 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	3.60			
Marshall, Anna O. 390 Main St., rear, Acushnet	118.80		5.22	

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Marshall, Antone J. 279 Court St., New Bedford	.72			
Marshall, Emma c/o Mrs. Alexander Rose, 301 Willette Ave., Waterford, Conn.	5.40	.60		
Martin, Arthur 551 Middle Road, Acushnet	56.52			
Martin, Cyrille 5 Maple St., Acushnet	18.54	2.06		
Martin, Horace J. and Fedora M. Keene Road, Acushnet	32.76			
Martin, Joseph et ux 15 Brown St., Fairhaven	3.42	.38		
Martins, Nuno 19 Edward St., New Bedford	36.36	4.04		
Marujo, Candida G. Vieira Trustee 73 Collette St., New Bedford	6.30	.70		
Masse, Aurelie c/o Aurelie Desrosiers, 39 Coggeshall St., Fairhaven	84.78	9.42		
Maud, Lawrence C. 66 Slocum St., Acushnet	99.36	11.04		
Mayer, Joseph A. 161 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	45.54	5.06	6.66	.74
Maymon, Mary Hannah 10 Bardsley St., Acushnet	53.28	5.92		
Meal, Clara 122 Whitman St., New Bedford	1.08			
Mechaber, Louis and Rose 1204 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	155.16	17.24		
Mechaber, Rose, Louis, Benjamin, Fannie, Annie, Edith and Sarah Pobirs, 1204 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	284.76	31.64		
Medeiros, Antonio F. 171 Eugenia St., New Bedford	.90	.10		
Medeiros, Irene C. c/o Antonio Joaquim, 134 Middle Road, Acushnet	3.42	.38		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Medeiros, Manuel E. et al 143 Coffin Ave., New Bedford	13.50	1.50		
Medeiros, Manuel R. 32 Query St., New Bedford	7.56			
Mello, Amelie 234 Robinson Rd., Acushnet	31.50		1.80	
Mello, Anthony 117 Porter St., Acushnet	85.50	9.50		
Mello, Antone B. 86 Middle Road, Acushnet	98.46	10.94		
Mello, Domingos 390 Main St., rear, Acushnet				.36
Mello, Domingos S. Trustee 390 Main St., rear, Acushnet	72.36			
Mello, Edward c/o Lidwina Mello, 14 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	2.70	.30		
Mello, John C. and Mary 59 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	39.42	4.38		
Mello, Lidwina 14 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	61.92	6.88		
Mello, Manuel B. 84 Middle Road, Acushnet	86.76	9.64		
Mello, Manuel E. et ux 128 Tinkham St., New Bedford	5.40	.60		
Menard, Ernest A. Box 207, R. F. D., Woonsocket, R. I.	5.04	.56		
Menard, Honore et ux 24 Wing Road, Acushnet	108.36	12.04		
Mendonca, Manuel 83 Wing Road, Acushnet	16.20	1.80	3.06	.34
Mendonza, Ludvina 74 Hope St., New Bedford	25.20	2.80		
Merchants National Bank William St., New Bedford	4.14			
Merchants National Bank of New Bedford Trustee William St., New Bedford	150.48	16.72		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Mercier, Frank X. 15 South Main St., Acushnet	80.82	8.98		
Messier, Wilfred G. 42 So. Main St., Acushnet			.36	.04
Messier, Wilfred G. and Mary O. 42 So. Main St., Acushnet	105.66	11.74		
Methe, Rose A. 173 Shaw St., New Bedford	3.42	.38		
Methot, Anna 7 Tarkiln Hill Rd., N. B.	107.82	11.98		
Meunier, Albert and Blanche 12 Nye Ave., Acushnet	85.14	9.46		
Meunier, Alice et ux 19 Nye Ave., Acushnet	108.90	12.10		
Michon, Eugene c/o Mary Michon, 583 Main St., Acushnet	81.00		2.52	
Michon, Frank 35 Nye Ave., Acushnet	87.12	9.68		
Middleborough Savings Bank Box 550, Middleborough, Mass.	93.42	10.38		
Mikolajczyk, Szezepan 9 Bullard St., New Bedford	6.30	.70		
Miller, Arthur A. and Rosella R. F. D. No. 2, Box 351 Acushnet Sta., N. B.	16.92			
Miller, Stephen F. 127 Perry St., New Bedford	13.50	1.50		
Milos, Jan 126 Hamlin St., Acushnet			1.26	.14
Milos, Jan et al 126 Hamlin St., Acushnet	57.06	6.34		
Monast, Levi 17 Lord St., Attleboro, Mass.	5.40	.60		
Mis, Henry J. 380 Alden Rd., Fairhaven			6.30	.70
Mondou, Eugene and Elsie 20 Bernard St., Acushnet	91.98	10.22		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Monteiro, Germano Sears Lane, Acushnet	19.44			
Monteiro, Manúel 83 Whitman St., New Bedford	5.40	.60		
Montminy, Alexander and Marie A. 6 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	78.30	8.70		
Monty, Agnes A. Trustee 115 John St., Acushnet	83.88	9.32		
Moore, Daniel L. et ux 104 Main St., Acushnet	88.92	9.88		
Morris, Edward A. and Maria 15 Sauicer St., Acushnet	73.98	8.22		
Morse, Albert S. Keene Rd., Acushnet	61.92		1.80	
Morse, Albert et al 2265 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	8.10			
Morse, Everett C. Lake St., Acushnet	9.90			
Morse, G. Richard and E. Lorraine Ames Morse P. O. Box 225, Kahuku, Oahu, Territory of Hawaii	16.92			
Morse, Herman R. and Clara I. 114 Mendall Rd., Acushnet	161.82		10.80	
Morse, Ida F. 85 Leonard St., Acushnet	187.56			
Morse, Minnie L. Lake St., Acushnet	115.38		7.20	
Morse, Nelson 602 June St., Fall River	6.30			
Morse, Rex G. 584 Middle Rd., Acushnet	43.20			
Morse, Rexford G. 584 Middle Rd., Acushnet	243.18		3.96	
Morse, Richmond E. and Jennie F. 840 Middle Rd., Acushnet	15.30			
Morse, Walter N. et al 602 June St., Fall River	5.76			
Morton, Mary E. Clifford P. O. Box 3, N. B.	1.44			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Moseley, Sylvia W. 537 Main St., Acushnet	58.14			
Mott, Henry Jr. and Edmond Richer c/o Henry B. Mott, Jr. 22 Darling St., Acushnet	4.32	.48		
Mullen, Joseph F. and Elizabeth 36 Rutland St., New Bedford	8.28	.92		
Murphy, Peter F. 48 Middle Rd., Acushnet	91.98	10.22	3.60	.40

N

Nadeau, Delvina c/o R. Archambault, P. O. Box 685, Onset, Mass.	3.60			
Nadeau, Joseph C. 1008 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	21.96	2.44		
New Bedford Co-operative Bank William St., New Bedford	307.62	34.18		
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank Purchase St., New Bedford	992.88	110.32		
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co. 719 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.	176.22	19.58	6,980.76	581.72
N. B. Institution for Savings Union St., New Bedford	800.10	88.90		
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 390 Acushnet Ave., N. B.			28.80	3.20
Newman, Charles 3728 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.80			
Niemiec, Aniela and Stella 21 Club Ave., Acushnet	48.42	5.38		
Niemiec, Walter M. 21 Club Ave., Acushnet			5.76	.64
Niziolek, Matthew L. 74 Hope St., Acushnet	95.94	10.66		
Noia, Emilia 129 Reynolds St., N. B.	167.40	7.16		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Normenton, Martha 117 James St., Acushnet	57.06	6.34		
Norton, Charles F. 93 Middle Rd., Acushnet			.36	.04
Norton, Louise 46 Middle Rd., Acushnet	46.44	5.16		
Norton, Mildred S. 1117 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	4.86			
Norton, Ruth A. 114 Middle Rd., Acushnet	22.50	2.50		
Norton, Thomas L. and Ruth A. 114 Middle Rd., Acushnet	9.00	1.00		
Novinsky, Zellie et al 868 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.40	60		
Nowak, Josephine Trustee 10 Baylies St., N. B.	.90	.10		
Nunes, Joseph Trustee 93 John St., Acushnet	52.02	5.78		
Nunes, Manuel C. et ux 32 Felton St., N. B.	78.84	8.76		

O

Olejarz, John 307 Middle Rd., Acushnet			3.42	
Oliveira, Mary S. 1040 Main St., Acushnet			42.12	
Oliveira, Mary S. and George C. Souza 1040 Main St., Acushnet	142.56			
Olivier, Adelard 172 So. Main St., Acushnet	416.16	46.24	15.12	1.68
Olivier, Eva 172 So. Main St., Acushnet			12.60	1.40
Ontry, Michalina Rojik Trustee 141 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	40.50	.66		
Orlowski, Ceslaw 93 Wing Rd., Acushnet	58.50	6.50	1.98	.22

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Orlowski, Joseph 126 John St., Acushnet	36.36	4.04		
Orlowski, Julia 27 Garfield St., Acushnet	89.28	9.92		
Orlowski, Ludwik 74 James St., Acushnet	106.74	11.86	6.30	.70
Orofino, Vito Nicolo et ux 19 Homestead Ave., Acushnet	76.32	8.48		
Otocki, Hipolit 929 Main St., Acushnet	100.08		25.74	
Ouellette, Lewis and Georgianna c/o Georgianna Morin, 285 Bristol St., New Bedford	16.38	1.82		
Outlaw, Guy D. 221 Fairmount Ave., Boston	.72			

P

Paige, Maurice W. et al 49 Willis St., New Bedford	94.50	10.50		
Paleczka, Walter 98 Kenyon St., New Bedford	7.56	.84		
Paleczka, Walter S. 98 Kenyon St., New Bedford	2.52	.28		
Palko, Kate et ux 36 Hope St., Acushnet	90.90	10.10		
Palys, Mary 6 Bardsley St., Acushnet	73.44	8.16		
Palys, Stanley 6 Bardsley St., Acushnet	12.24	1.36		
Panek, Stanley and Jane 45 Cleveland St., Acushnet	93.60	10.40		
Pankiewicz, Leon 131 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	144.54	15.82	27.00	3.00
Papaioannon, George 118 Porter St., Acushnet	72.36	8.04	.54	.06
Paquette, Cora c/o Dosithe Guillotte, 107 Main St., Acushnet	114.48	12.72		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Paquette, Felix E. 513 Nash Rd., New Bedford	.72			
Paquette, Herve c/o Dosithe Guillotte, 107 Main St., Acushnet	139.68	15.52		
Parker, Albert J. 36 Robinson Rd., Acushnet			17.46	
Parker, Caroline E. W. 87 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	205.20	21.24		
Parker, Doris E. 36 Robinson Rd., Acushnet	92.52			
Parker, Ellis c/o Sarah Parker, 9 St. Mary St., rear, Fairhaven			1.80	
Parker, Frank B. c/o Mrs. M. H. Parker 11 Huttleston Ave., Fairhaven	1.98			
Parker, Harry R. F. D. No. 1, Middleboro	8.64			
Parker, Robert E. 588 Middle Rd., Acushnet	131.04		6.48	
Parker, Sarah 9 St. Mary St., rear, Fairhaven	18.00			
Parker, Theron 532 Middle Rd., Acushnet	49.14			
Parker, Thomas c/o Lillian Lewis, 56 Mosher St., New Bedford	8.64	.96		
Pate, Charles A. 7 Cushman St., Acushnet	81.36	9.04		
Pate, Charles A. and Rhoda 7 Cushman St., Acushnet	7.02	.78		
Paulinho, Jose 68 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	46.80	5.20	3.06	.34
Paulinho, Jose et ux 68 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	10.98	1.22		
Paulinho, Jose Sozo et ux 68 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	53.28	5.92		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Paulino, Antonio S. 78 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	12.42	1.38		
Paulino, Antonio S. and Maria R. 78 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	74.70	8.30		
Paulino, Joseph 68 Lawson, Ave., Acushnet	27.36	3.04		
Peckham, Alberta D., otherwise known as Marion A. Peckham, Ruth L. Hamlen, Robert D. Townsend and Beulah Battles c/o Curtis Peckham Ex. 190 Walker St., Taunton, Mass.	145.26	16.14		
Peckham, Roy 3136 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	11.52	1.28		
Pedro, Frank and Maria Therrien Lane, Acushnet	115.02	8.06		
Pegg, Celia A. 84 Main St., Acushnet	85.32	9.48		
Pelat, Amelia 76 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	4.32	.48		
Pelezar, Frank and Helen 8 Boylston St., Acushnet	90.18	10.02		
Pelezar, Frank and Helen Trs. 8 Boylston St., Acushnet	77.58	8.62		
Pelletier, Beatrice 10 Mill Road, Acushnet	36.00	4.00		
Pepin, Ernest 3 River St., Acushnet	82.08	9.12		
Pereira, Joao Allen St., Acushnet	4.50	.50		
Pereira, Joao Bernado 284 Shaw St., New Bedford	90.54	10.06		
Perillo, Antonio 176 Nye's Lane, Acushnet			1.98	.22
Perillo, Antonio and Rudolph 176 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	54.36	6.04		
Perkins, Andrew G. 1240 Main St., Acushnet	101.34			
Perras, Joseph 1357 Main St., Acushnet			13.50	

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Perras, Joseph and Laura 1357 Main St., Acushnet	144.90			
Perreault, Alfred c/o Onias Mailhot, 17 Harbeck St., Acushnet	90.90	10.10		
Perreault, Honore Robinson Rd., Rochester, Mass.	57.96			
Perreira, Augusto and Maria 431 Belleville Ave., N. B.	5.40	.60		
Perreira, Deolinda, Irene and Alvira 13 Jean St., Acushnet	87.48	9.72		
Perreira, Jose B. Trustee 30 Clifford St., Acushnet	66.78	7.42		
Perreira, Manuel A. and Izabel F. 64 Tinkham St., N. B.	5.40	.60		
Perrez, Maria V. also known as Marie V. Perrez 18 So. Main St., Acushnet	2.70	.30		
Perrez, Marie V. 18 So. Main St., Acushnet	105.66	11.74	4.50	.50
Perrin, Arnold W. 203 Main St., Acushnet			3.13	.35
Perry, Anthony 6 Pleasant St., Acushnet	70.20	7.80		
Perry, Charles B. 196 Perry St., Acushnet			1.98	
Perry, Edson 230 Perry St., Acushnet	43.02		5.76	
Perry, Edson and Charles 196 Perry St., Acushnet	156.60		25.56	
Perry, John Rutherford, P. O., California	6.84			
Perry, Manuel 157 Laura Keene Ave., Acushnet	111.96	12.44		
Perry, Manuel J. 55 Jean St., Acushnet			1.08	.12
Peter, Frank J. et ux 775 Trapelo Rd., Waltham, Mass.	16.20			
Philla, Joseph F. 72 Hamlin St., Acushnet	25.92	2.88		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Phillips, Alexander and Mabel A. 9 Nye Avenue, Acushnet	91.26	10.14		
Pieknik, Anna c/o Anna Urban, 25 Hayes St., Acushnet	5.76	.64		
Pierce, Henry D. North Dartmouth, Mass.	3.60	.40		
Pierce, J. Chester Rochester, Mass.	20.16			
Pietrzykowski, Florentina 8 Saucier St., Acushnet	77.40	8.60		
Pietrzykowski, Joseph 8 Saucier St., Acushnet	15.12	1.68		
Pilat, Amelia 74 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	2.16	.24		
Pilat, Andrew 36 County St., Acushnet	54.72	6.08	1.80	.20
Pilat, Peter 74 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	5.40	.60		
Pilat, Piotr et ux 74 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	75.24	8.36		
Pineau, Amede W. and Delia R. 153 So. Main St., Acushnet	107.28	11.92		
Pinner, Violet Mildred and Alfred 144 So. Main St., Acushnet	85.50	9.50		
Pires, Jose Cardoza Morningside Ave., Acushnet	5.76			
Pittsley, Arthur G. and Mary 7 Hope St., Acushnet	88.74	9.86		
Plante, Arthur and Aurore 46 Hayes St., Acushnet	95.40	10.60		
Plaud, Albert J. 5 Anthony St., Acushnet	33.48	3.72		
Plaud, Camille C. 28 So. Main St., Acushnet	6.84	.76		
Plaud, Ernest J. and Jeanne Bertha Plaud 19 Burr St., Acushnet	39.42	4.38		
Plaud, Julie Marie 5 Anthony St., Acushnet	71.46	7.94		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Plaud, Leonie 28 So. Main St., Acushnet	91.26	10.14		
Plouffe, Yvonne 1872 Purchase St., N. B.	2.52			
Poczatek, Cecelia V. 2112 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	88.02	9.78		
Poczatek, Cecilia V. 2112 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	58.32	6.48		
Poisson, Napoleon and Albertine 21 St. Lawrence St., Acushnet	69.84			
Poisson, Napoleon G. and Marion 15 St. Lawrence St., Acushnet	36.72			
Poisson, Omer L. c/o Napoleon Poisson, 21 St. Lawrence St., Acushnet	10.80			
Polar, Joseph 26 Bardsley St., Acushnet	28.08	3.12		
Polar, Teckla 26 Bardsley St., Acushnet	89.10	9.90		
Ponte, Lucilio 91 Hathaway St., N. B.	212.22	15.78		
Ponte, Maria P., Alice, and Alfred 186 Central Ave., New Bedford	13.68	1.52		
Ponte, Maria P., Gilbert, Lucilio, Rose, Alice, and Alfred 186 Central Ave., N. B.	32.22	3.58		
Porter, Richard A. 108 Mt. Pleasant St., N. B.	32.76	3.64		
Potter, Gertrude M. c/o Gertrude M. Goguen 58 Sloeum St., Acushnet	74.70	8.30		
Pouliot, Napoleon G. A. 1283 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	3.78	.34		
Powell, John W. 220 Belleville Rd., N. B.	1.98			
Poyant, Clovis 312 Main St., Acushnet	53.28	.90		
Poyant, Clovis and Eugenie 312 Main St., Acushnet	95.04	10.56		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Poyant, Romain C. and Cecile R. 177 So. Main St., Acushnet	91.08	10.12		
Pragana, Joaquim 184 Glennon St., New Bedford	39.06	4.34		
Primeau, Leo 79 Linden St., New Bedford			27.00	3.00
Provost, Arthur 204 So. Main St., Acushnet	109.44	12.16		
Przybyla, John c/o Kazimierz Kosiba, 71 Middle Rd., Acushnet	88.92	9.88		
Puntsekuh, John F. 125 Reynolds St., New Bedford	.72			

Q

Quintin, Evelina c/o Adelard Olivier, 172 So. Main St., Acushnet	15.84	1.76		
--	-------	------	--	--

R

Radeliffe, James 236 Main St., Acushnet	129.24	14.36		
Radeliffe, Thomas 47 Irvington St., N. B.	73.98	8.22		
Randall, George P. Heirs c/o J. Leonard Randall, River Rd., Mattapoisett	25.20			
Randall, Jeremiah 7 Harvard St., Fairhaven	25.20			
Rapoza, Manuel and Evelina, also known as Manuel Rapoza Mello and Evelina Rapoza Mello, 144 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	59.94	6.66		
Rawcliffe, Arthur 26 Main St., Acushnet	73.08	8.12		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Reed, Frank B. 20 Cleveland St., Acushnet	77.22	8.58		
Reed, Henry E. 11 Main St., Acushnet	246.96	27.44		
Rebello, Frank Morse's Lane, Acushnet			46.26	
Reidman, George 26 Stone St., Manchester, Conn.	3.24	.36		
Reis, Emile c/o Joseph Roderick, 15 Rotch St., Acushnet	5.76	.64		
Rejsek, Anasthasia c/o Jan Rejsek, 29 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	6.12	.68		
Rejsck, Jan et ux 29 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	102.96	11.44		
Resendes, Arthur F. 109 Middle Rd., Acushnet	136.62	15.18		
Resendes, Arthur F., Albert F., and Mary Souza Resendes, 109 Middle Rd., Acushnet	72.00	8.00		
Resendes, George F. 123 Middle Rd., Acushnet	46.80	5.20		
Resendes, Margery S. 82 Middle Rd., Acushnet	98.82	10.98	2.34	.26
Resendes, Mary also known as Mary F. Resendes, 80 Middle Rd., Acushnet	169.56	18.84		
Resnick, William D. 88 Sandwich St., Plymouth			51.30	5.70
Restoulho, Maria Rosa DeGonveia 32 Menton St., New Bedford	3.24	.36		
Rezendes, Joseph M. Sr. Sears Lane, Acushnet			2.34	
Rezendes, Joseph M. Sr. and Joaquina F. Sears Lane, Acushnet	52.74			
Rezendes, Mary F. 97 Middle Rd., Acushnet	80.46	8.94		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Ricard, Lillian 10 Blain St., Acushnet	104.22	11.58		
Ricard, Leo 10 Blain St., Acushnet	73.80	8.20		
Richard, Louis 107 So. Main St., Acushnet			5.40	.60
Richardson, Valetta E. 649 Main St., Acushnet	93.24		17.10	
Riendeau, Jerry J. et ux 9 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	81.18	9.02		
Riley, Edward Sakonnet Pt., Little Compton, R. I.	25.38			
Rivet, Albert 58 So. Main St., Acushnet	103.86	11.54		
Robert, Hormidas et al Plainville Rd., Acushnet Sta., N. B.	45.90	5.10		
Robichaud, Annie 56 So. Main St., Acushnet	82.08	9.12		
Robichaud, Daniel 56 So. Main St., Acushnet	128.16	14.24	3.06	.34
Robinson, Francis 982 Pleasant St., New Bedford	3.42			
Robinson, Frank J. c/o Mrs. Frank J. Robinson, 82 Swift St., New Bedford	5.40	.60		
Robinson, Helen A. B. Acushnet Sta., R. F. D., N. B.	75.96	7.68		
Robinson, Thomas J. 148 Perry St., Acushnet	178.56			
Robitaille, Anna 138 Sylvia St., New Bedford	56.70	6.30		
Rocha, Anna C. 134 Nash Rd., New Bedford	15.12	1.68	.72	.08
Rodeillat, Francois et al Trs. 63 Tallman St., New Bedford	3.24	.36		
Roderick, Mary Trustee 6 River St., Acushnet	94.14	10.46		
Roderick, Olivera, R. Tr. 15 Rotch St., Acushnet	33.12	3.68		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Roderiques, Manuel Jr. 34 Jean St., Acushnet	79.38	8.82		
Roderiques, Manuel and Maria c/o Mrs. Mary Roderiques, 579 Park St., Hartford, Conn.	5.40	.60		
Roderiques, Henrique 33 Bardsley St., Acushnet	43.92	4.88		
Rogers, Abbie F. Mattapoisett Rd., Acushnet	45.90			
Rogers, Arthur A. c/o Paul Rogers, 376 Middle Rd., Acushnet	41.04	4.56		
Rogers, Herbert W. Mattapoisett Rd., Acushnet			1.26	
Rogers, James 245 Acquidneck St., N. B.	.36			
Rogers, Paul A. 376 Middle Rd., Acushnet	5.22			
Rogers, Paul A. and Arthur A. 376 Middle Rd., Acushnet	40.68			
Rogerson, Margaret A. Whelden Lane, Acushnet	109.80		7.92	
Rogerson, Thomas Whelden Lane, Acushnet	120.96			
Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River c/o Father Reynald Ebbers, St. Francis Xavier School, Main St., Acushnet	81.90	9.10		
Rose, John Jr. 59 So. Main St., Acushnet			5.40	.60
Rose, Joseph 85 Howard Ave., N. B.			3.60	.40
Rose, Mary 59 So. Main St., Acushnet	187.38	20.82		
Rose, Samuel Hammond Hill, Mattapoisett	10.62			
Rounsevell, William B. 46 Church St., Fairhaven	5.76	.64		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Rounseville, Albert et al c/o Rounseville Bros., Rochester, Mass.	7.56			
Rousseau, Marie Louise 595 Main St., Acushnet	63.00			
Rousseau, Raymond c/o Marie Louise Rousseau, 595 Main St., Acushnet	1.26			
Rousseau, Wilfred C. c/o Joseph Witkos, 53 Pembroke Ave., Acushnet	73.98	8.22		
Rousselle, Emile c/o Margaret A. Rogerson, Whelden Lane, Acushnet	10.98			
Roy, Albert Cushing Lane, Acushnet	129.96		54.18	
Roy, Beatrice formerly Beatrice Bourgeois, 141 Tallman St., New Bedford	4.32	.48		
Roy, Harriette c/o Victor W. Smith, 848 Rockdale Ave., N. B.	86.40	9.60		
Rua, Antonio and Julia B. 22 Rock St., Acushnet	36.00	4.00		
Russell, Sarah E. c/o Sarah E. Schlick, 17 Main St., Acushnet	132.84	14.76		
Rymut, Frank and Stella 29 Cleveland St., Acushnet	35.64	3.96		

S

St. Amand, Clement 1094 Main St., Acushnet			96.48	
St. Amand, Clement and Alphonsine 1094 Main St., Acushnet	204.84			
St. Amand, Stacia 40 Garfield St., Acushnet	3.96	.44		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
St. Amand, Stasia 40 Garfield St., Acushnet	2.16	.24		
St. Catherine Convent 221 Main St., Acushnet	136.08	15.12		
Saint Clair, Rose Mary Trustee 14 Conduit St., Acushnet	82.44	9.16		
St. Don, Joseph J. and Bertha R. 372 Middle Rd., Acushnet	55.62			
St. Jean, Ida 185 So. Main St., Acushnet	99.54	11.06		
St. Jean, Solomon 63 Chester St., Woonsocket, R. I.	28.80	3.20		
St. Laurent, Charles 736 Smith St., Providence, R. I.	3.24			
Sadlo, Annie 140½ State St., N. B.	8.28	.92		
Sampoio, Antonio M. Box 207 Peckham Rd., Acushnet	4.50			
Sanborn, Lawrence 13 Darling St., Acushnet	12.96	1.44		
Sanborn, Lawrence and Eliza L. 13 Darling St., Acushnet	72.90	8.10		
Santos, Frank et ux 1149 Main St., Acushnet	86.04		2.70	
Santos, Joseph B. and Theresa G. 2 Enos St., Acushnet	83.16	9.24		
Santos, Manuel Dos 12 Cleveland St., Acushnet	37.80	4.20		
Sarasin, Matilda c/o Mary Dumesnil, 991½ So. Water St., N. B.	3.96	.44		
Saucier, Blanche 102 Main St., Acushnet			3.60	.40
Saucier, Eva, Joseph, Eugene, Eveline and Henry O. Jr. c/o Henry O. Saucier, Jr. 102 Main St., Acushnet	261.90	28.10		
Saucier, Evelina C. Wing Lane, Acushnet			7.20	.80

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Saucier, Marie Rose 102 Main St., Acushnet	95.58	10.62		
Sawyer, Ferdinand 33 Slocum St., Acushnet	79.38	8.82		
Scales, Anna D. 179 Central Parkway, Mt. Vernon, New York	144.00			
Schlais, Charles 333 Main St., Acushnet	5.40	.60	2.16	
Schlais, Charles et al 333 Main St., Acushnet	213.84			
Schlais, Frank 1848 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	103.68			
Sears, Mary E. 24 Hill St., Acushnet	47.16	5.24		
Sequeira, Antonio 49 Anthony St., Acushnet	27.72	3.08		
Sequeira, Edwarda 49 Anthony St., Acushnet			1.26	.14
Serpa, Manuel Roderick c/o Alfred J. Menard, 1325 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	72.54	8.06		
Serrao, Enacia Ward St., Acushnet	14.04	1.56		
Sharpe, Eliza 291 Tinkham St., N. B.	10.98	1.22		
Sharples, William 25 Clover St., New Bedford	9.18			
Shaw, Kenneth E. Carver, Mass.	8.28			
Sherman, Harlow T. 296 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet	96.12		14.40	
Sherman, Lottie E. Peckham Road, Acushnet	70.38		10.26	
Shorrocks, Sarah, Olive, John and Henry 1256 Main St., Acushnet	127.26			
Silva, Alexander T. 2 Hope St., Acushnet	42.84	4.76		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Silva, Edward M. 287 Sawyer St., New Bedford	95.58	10.62		
Silvia, Frank D. 25 Cottage St., New Bedford	1.80			
Simoes, Jose F. 950A South Water St., N. B.	.90			
Sinkowski, Walter 26 Enos St., Acushnet	3.42	.38		
Sisson, William 88 Mill Rd., Acushnet	8.64	.96		
Sisson, William H. H. 88 Mill Rd., Acushnet			12.96	1.44
Skwarlo, Mary 18 Lafayette St., Fairhaven	10.98	1.22		
Slivowski, Rose 5450 Florida Avenue, Detroit, Michigan	21.96	2.44		
Slowik, Mary 36 Hamlin St., Acushnet	55.44	6.16	2.16	.24
Smith, Bertha E. et al Willis St., New Bedford	76.68	8.52		
Smith, Gladys E. 848 Rockdale Ave., N. B.	56.88			
Smith, John H. Cambridge, Mass.	8.10			
Smith, Joseph A. 348 Main St., Acushnet	51.30			
Smith, William 265 Hamlin St., Acushnet	51.48	5.40		
Smith, William 53 Perry St., Acushnet	99.36			
Smithson, Elizabeth 45 Vine St., New Bedford	5.40	.60		
Snow, Gladys 21 Oak St., Middleboro	119.70			
Soares, Antone 163 Laura Keene Ave., Acushnet			.54	.06
Sobolewski, Kamil Parris Lane, Acushnet			5.04	

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Sobolewski, Kamil and Katarzyna Parris Lane, Acushnet	82.26			
Sorelle, Donald 24 Slocum St., Acushnet	111.24	12.36		
Sorelle, Donald et ux 24 Slocum St., Acushnet	23.58	2.62		
Souza, Antone and Namie David c/o Namie David, 205 So. Second St., N. B.	89.28	9.92		
Souza, Alfred 36 Gill St., Acushnet	10.80	1.20		
Souza, Augusto T. 56 Anthony St., Acushnet	24.66	2.74		
Souza, Gabriella 70 Earle St., New Bedford	2.52			
Souza, Maria 36 Gill St., Acushnet	29.88	3.32	7.38	.82
Sowa, Stella 88 John St., Acushnet	63.36	7.04		
Spirlet, Joseph 36 Wing Rd., Acushnet	113.94	12.66		
Spooner, Isabelle c/o Susan Hallett, 180 Grinnell St., New Bedford	67.32	7.48		
Spooner, John A. 3278 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.76			
Standard Oil Co., of N. Y. P. O. Box 189, Back Bay, Boston, Mass.	59.94	6.66		
Starkie, James 5 Wilbur Ave., Acushnet	80.28	8.92		
Stec, Alice Mary 39 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	83.34	9.26		
Stec, John 39 Roosevelt St., Acushnet	4.32	.48		
Stec, Wageik 306 Tinkham St., New Bedford	5.40	.60		
Steliga, Adam and Stanislawa 12 Club Ave., Acushnet	56.52	6.28		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Stevens, Kate A. Alden Road, Fairhaven	248.84	28.76		
Stevens, Mary A. 10 Briggs Court, N. B.	5.40	.60		
Stykowski, Maryanna East of Main St., Acushnet	99.36			
Swot, Joseph and Agnes 386 Middle Rd., Acushnet	10.80			
Sylvia, Anthony S. 249 Hamlin St., Acushnet			4.86	.54
Sylvia, Anthony S. and Germaine 249 Hamlin St., Acushnet	68.04	7.56		
Sylvia, John M. 71 Brigham St., New Bedford	.36			
Sylvia, Joseph E. et al 88 Middle St., Fairhaven	4.14	.46		
Szeliga, Zygmunt 40 Hamlin St., Acushnet	70.02	7.78	2.52	.28
Szpotowski, Frank Keene Road, Acushnet	105.30		7.92	
Szwaja, Magdalena Tr. 119 James St., Acushnet	76.68	8.52		
Szymkowiec, Franciszk Box 150, No. Hadley Rd., Amherst, Mass.	4.32	.48		

T

Taber, Clarence E. 500 Middle Rd., Acushnet	54.36			
Taber, Cora E. 363 Main St., Acushnet	228.78			
Taber, Elliott 352 Main St., Acushnet	62.64		3.60	
Taber, Frank M. and Louise F. 518 Main St., Acushnet	45.54			
Taber, Harriet L. 553 Main St., Acushnet	71.64			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Taber, Henry C. and Edna A. 124 Nye's Lane, Acushnet	81.90	9.10		
Taber, May L. c/o Pauline Stern, 117 Palmer St., New Bedford	82.08			
Taber, Pardon 389 Main St., Acushnet	58.50			
Taber, Ralph Forge Rd., No. Westport	22.14			
Talbot, Ernest 11 Wilbur Ave., Acushnet			.72	.08
Talbot, Laura c/o Ernest Talbot, 11 Wilbur Ave., Acushnet	82.08	9.12		
Tanguay, Diana 27 Slocum St., Acushnet	39.78	4.42		
Tavares, Aurian 31 Hayes St., Acushnet	27.72	3.08		
Tavares, Avelino R. 1164 Main St., Acushnet	95.40			
Tavares, Innucencia R. c/o John Tavares, 1052 Main St., Acushnet	136.98		16.13	
Tavares, Marianno and Alexandrina 63 James St., Acushnet	19.80	2.20		
Teixeira, Dennis and Marianna 10 Rotch St., Acushnet	19.80	2.20		
Tenezar, John 25 Hope St., Acushnet	76.68	8.52		
Ten Eyck, Peter C. and Charlotte 110 Main St., Acushnet	100.44	11.16		
Tetreault, Marie 62 Durfee St., New Bedford	5.40			
Tetreault, Pierre D. 26 Hope St., Acushnet	8.28	.92		
Tetreault, Rozina 26 Hope St., Acushnet	77.58	8.62		
Texeira, Alexander 227 South Front St., N. B.	.72			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Texeira, Manuel F. et al 1849 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.80	.20		
Thilo, Mabel and Annie 119 Maxfield St., New Bedford	12.24	1.36		
Thompson, Burleigh Tr. 18 Bardsley St., Acushnet	60.48	6.72		
Thompson, Reinard 533 Middle Rd., Acushnet	54.90		.90	
Thoresz, Nicklaus and Elizabeth 63 Club Ave., Acushnet	81.18	9.02	6.66	.74
Thornton, Emma 3500 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	199.80		76.68	
Tinkham, Ralph C. P. O. Box 58, North Truro, Mass.	1.80			
Tinkham, Thomas C. c/o Henry T. Howard Tr., New Boston Road, Fairhaven, Mass.	29.52			
Tomasick, Agnieszka 62 Pleasant St., Acushnet	10.98	1.22		
Tomasick, Peter 62 Pleasant St., Acushnet	52.02	5.78	1.80	.20
Tomkiewicz, Michael 397 Middle Rd., Acushnet			1.80	
Tomkiewicz, Waladyslaw 236 Robinson Rd., Acushnet	115.38		33.84	
Tootle, Edward Tootle Lane, Acushnet	64.80	7.20		
Tootle, Eliza 45 Porter St., Acushnet	17.46	1.94		
Tootle, Richard Tootle Lane, Acushnet	82.26	9.14		
Touissant, Joseph A. and Susie 35 Slocum St., Acushnet	24.66	2.74		
Toussaint, Charles 226 Main St., Acushnet	100.26	11.14		
Toussaint, Joseph A. 35 Slocum St., Acushnet			10.80	1.20

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Toussaint, Joseph and Susie 35 Slocum St., Acushnet	97.38	10.82		
Townsend, Grace P. c/o Jesse Townsend, 89 Middle Rd., Acushnet	81.54	9.06		
Townsend, Jesse J. 89 Middle Rd., Acushnet			17.46	1.94
Trahan, Delia 164½ County St., N. B.	8.28	.92		
Travaglino, Josephine 5 Homestead Ave., Acushnet	10.98	1.22		
Travaglino, Michael 11 Homestead Ave., Acushnet	45.72	5.08		
Trepanier, Josephine 186 Irving St., Fall River	7.20	.80		
Trindade, Antonio P. and Rose 46 Cushman St., Acushnet	52.92	5.88		
Tripp, Abbie G. 1134 Chaffee St., New Bedford	3.78	.42		
Tripp, Clifford J. 148 Perry St., Acushnet			19.80	
Tripp, Elliott C. and Esther A. 1156 Main St., Acushnet	184.50		39.78	
Tripp, Emma 33 Maple St., New Bedford	1.44			
Tripp, Frederick O. 289 Perry St., Acushnet	461.52	10.92	47.16	
Tripp, George R. 836 Middle Rd., Acushnet	52.38		.61	
Tripp, Lydia M. 1243 Main St., Acushnet	43.20			
Tripp, Molly B. c/o Annie White, 858 Main St., Acushnet	5.76			
Tripp, Walter E. 632 Main St., Acushnet	285.12		10.80	
Tureotte, Albert c/o Edward Deom, 488 Prescott St., New Bedford	2.88	.32		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Turcotte, Edouard E. Tr. 40 Coulombe St., Acushnet	58.50	6.50		
Tureotte, Edward E. Tr. 40 Coulombe St., Acushnet	56.70	6.30		
Turcotte, Palmyre c/o Edward Deom, 488 Prescott St., New Bedford	75.96	8.44		
Tuttle, Thomas 300 Main St., Acushnet	107.10	10.92	2.16	.24

U

Urban, Anna, Wanda Pieknik and Bronislaw Pieknik, 25 Hayes St., Acushnet	34.56	3.84		
Urban, Jan 259 Middle Rd., Acushnet	82.98		2.34	
Urquiola, Johanna Cecilia c/o Agnes A. Monty, Tr., 115 John St., Acushnet	.36	.04		

V

Valent, Humbert 32 Query St., New Bedford	.72			
Valois, Joseph E. and Victoria 46 Allen St., Acushnet	50.76	5.64		
Vandemburgh, Arthur R. and Edythe J. 7 Orchard St., Acushnet	95.94	10.66		
Vanstone, Arrietta 558 Main St., Acushnet	54.36			
Veira, Manuel P. and Mary c/o Manuel T. Sylvia, 878 Belleville Ave., N. B.	93.42	10.38		
Ventura, Emilia 100 Cushman St., Acushnet	33.84	3.76		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Vera, Frank Lague St., Acushnet	18.72			
Vera, Mary 25 Lague St., Acushnet	44.82			
Vieira, Joseph 483 Belleville Ave., N. B.	.90	.10		
Viens, Alphonse 509 Middle Rd., Acushnet	93.42			
Viera, Frank et ux 15 Hope St., Acushnet	73.08	8.12		
Villeneuve, Georges and Catherine B. 30 Slocum St., Acushnet	90.18	10.02		
Vincent, Alexander A. 734 Main St., Acushnet	61.02			
Vincent, Antonia C. 733 Main St., Acushnet	86.04	9.56		
Vincent, Manuel L. c/o Antonia C. Vincent, 733 Main St., Acushnet	123.12			
Vinecent, Manuel P. 733 Main St., Acushnet			4.68	
Vogt, Fred 43 Chapel St., Newport, R. I.	3.06			

W

Waddington, Robert 183 South Main St., Acushnet	86.58	9.62		
Waddington, Ronald and Margaret Ella 97 James St., Acushnet	68.22	7.58		
Walaeka, Charles, Silina Walaeka and William Cottam, c/o Charles Walaeka, 20 Peckham St., New Bedford	3.06			
Walega, Klemens 76 Sylvia St., New Bedford	78.30	8.70		
Walsh, Leo H. and Gladys 36 Berard St., Acushnet	73.08	8.12		

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Wareing, Joseph Tr. 84 Durfee St., New Bedford	7.20	.80		
Waring, Albert 1 Middle Rd., Acushnet			2.70	.30
Waring, Rose J. 249 Query St., New Bedford	114.48	12.72		
Washburn, Charles Gammons Road, Acushnet			1.98	
Webb, Ramford 19 Maple St., Fairhaven	.36			
Weeks, Allen E. Gammons Road, Acushnet	88.38		11.70	
Weigel, Isabelle R. Rochester, Mass.	100.98	11.22		
Wexler, Louise R. 14 Nye Ave., Acushnet	82.08	9.12		
Weymouth, Lila Ann and Lila Audrey Weymouth 1327½ 5th Avenue, Los Angeles, California	8.46			
White, Alden 590 Middle Rd., Acushnet	160.56			
White Annie T. 858 Main St., Acushnet	130.68			
White, Emma L. et al 185 Middle Rd., Acushnet	77.22	8.58		
White, Everett A. R.F.D. Box 203, Acushnet Station, New Bedford	16.92			
White, James E. 37 Washington St., Natick, Mass.	.36			
White, Patrick 14 Crompton St., Acushnet	80.46	8.94		
White, Raymond A. 2135 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	86.22	9.58		
White, Walter A. 212 Middle Rd., Acushnet	997.74	100.22	588.96	65.44
Whittaker, John T. 27 Melrose St., Adams, Mass.	.36			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Whittaker, Thomas 25 Oaklawn St., New Bedford	.54			
Whittle, James E. and Lily 302 Main St., Acushnet	98.46	10.94		
Wilbur, Arthur T. 2348 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	143.10	15.90		
Wilbur, Arthur T. Tr. 2348 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	82.62	9.18		
Wilbur, Arthur T. et al 2348 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	76.32	8.48		
Wilbur, Fannie H. Trustee 80 Carroll St., New Bedford	208.44	23.16		
Wilbur, Nelson H. Seonticut Neck Road, Fairhaven, Mass.	2.70	.30		
Wilkinson, Henry 820 Main St., Acushnet	75.96			
Wilkinson, Henry and Hannah 820 Main St., Acushnet	6.12			
Wilson, James Lake St., Acushnet			.72	
Wilson, James et al Lake St., Acushnet	18.54			
Wing, William A. 24 South Sixth St., N. B.	.36			
Winiarski, Michael 166 Lawson Ave., Acushnet			2.52	.28
Winiarski, Michael and Rosie 166 Lawson Ave., Acushnet	29.88	3.32		
Winsor, Beatrice D. 540 Main St., Acushnet	192.96			
Witkos, Mary et ali 111 James St., Acushnet	80.28	8.92		
Witkos, Suzanna Tr. 65 Cushman St., Acushnet	13.86	1.54		
Witkowiec, Mieczyslaw 15 Deane St., Acushnet	9.54			
Wobecky, Albertine 3410 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	.54			

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town Real Estate	District Real Estate	Town Personal Estate	District Personal Estate
Wobecky, Engelbert 3468 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	1.26			
Wobecky, Joseph and Albertine M. 3410 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	5.22	.58		
Wojtkunski, John Tr. Nestle Lane, Acushnet	29.52		3.78	
Wolanski, Adam Tr. 934 Main St., Acushnet	59.04			
Wolanski, Anna 934 Main St., Acushnet	184.86		48.60	
Wolanski, Frank 934 Main St., Acushnet	11.52			
Wolfson, Julius H. 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.	37.44			
Wood, Frederick H. 13 Main St., Acushnet	353.88	39.32		
Wood, Harold 17 Saucier St., Acushnet	76.50	8.50		
Wordell, Alice W. et al c/o Betsey W. Taber, 411 Lloyd Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island	114.30	11.84		
Wordell, Mariette B. R. F. D. Box 393, North Dartmouth, Mass.	4.32			
Worden, Charlotte Bell and Olive Fraser Worden, 3672 Acushnet Ave., N. B.	.54			
Wroblinski, John Quaker Lane, Acushnet	126.18		33.30	

Y

Yaeger, Edward M. 605 Main St., Acushnet	56.70		4.50	
York, Edna E. Middle Road, Acushnet	35.64			
York, Rexford A. Middle Road, Acushnet	38.52			

Z

Name and Address of Persons Assessed	Town	District	Town	District
	Real Estate	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Personal Estate
Zmuda, Katarzyna Trustee 34 Garfield St., Acushnet	40.50	4.50		
Zyskowski, Alexander Quaker Lane, Acushnet			50.76	
Zyskowski, Alexander and Frances Quaker Lane, Acushnet	36.54			
Zyskowski, Alexander and Franciszka Quaker Lane, Acushnet	102.96			

PROPERTY EXEMPT OF TAXES
in the
TOWN OF ACUSHNET
1941

	<i>Personal Estate</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:			
Land 1 Acre		\$100.00	
Fire Observatory		160.00	
		—————	\$ 260.00
Town of Acushnet:			
Land Site		\$2,400.00	
Town Hall (Unfin.)		6,000.00	
Police Station		560.00	
Office Furniture	\$2,500.00		
		—————	\$11,460.00
Pope Park:			
Land 7½ acres		\$3,200.00	
Base Ball Stand		160.00	
Rest House		640.00	
		—————	\$ 4,000.00
Russell Memorial Library:			
Lots 24, 25 and 26 on plan of Dosithee Guillotte and Henry Saucier		\$ 1,320.00	
Library		15,000.00	
Furniture, Paintings and Books	\$3,000.00		
		—————	\$19,320.00

	<i>Personal Estate</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
Street Department:			
Roller House		\$400.00	
Town Barn		500.00	
Gravel Lot, Leonard Street 5,440 sq. ft.		50.00	
Gravel Lot, Mendall Road 1 acre		100.00	
Street Dept. Machinery	\$5,000.00		
			<hr/> \$ 6,050.00
Board of Health:			
Isolation Hospital		\$ 500.00	
Land Mendall Road $\frac{1}{3}$ acre		100.00	
Lot Main Street 4 acres		1,000.00	
			<hr/> \$ 1,600.00
Burt Memorial School		\$8,000.00	
School Lot, South Main Street 1 acre		800.00	
			<hr/> \$ 8,800.00
Long Plain School		\$2,000.00	
School Lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre		400.00	
			<hr/> \$ 2,400.00
Parting Ways School		\$12,000.00	
School Lot $1\frac{1}{8}$ acres		1,600.00	
			<hr/> \$13,600.00
Marie S. Howard School		\$10,000.00	
School Lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres		800.00	
			<hr/> \$10,800.00

	<i>Personal Estate</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
School Furniture and Books	\$5,000.00		\$ 5,000.00
Fire Department Equipment	\$2,000.00		\$ 2,000.00
Acushnet Fire and Water District:			
Machinery	\$ 3,000.00		
Tools and Stock	15,000.00		
Lots 43 to 49 inc. on plan of Dosithee Guillotte and Henry Saucier		\$800.00	
			<hr/> \$18,800.00
Advent Church:			
Church and Sheds		\$400.00	
Church Lot 5,440 sq. ft.		100.00	
			<hr/> \$ 500.00
Baptist Church:			
Church and Sheds		\$1,500.00	
Church Lot $\frac{1}{3}$ acre		100.00	
			<hr/> \$ 1,600.00
Catholic Church, Main Street:			
Church		\$50,000.00	
Community Building		400.00	
Church Lot 1 Acre		3,200.00	
			<hr/> \$53,600.00
Christian Church, Perry Hill Road:			
Church and Shed		\$800.00	
Church Lot $\frac{1}{4}$ Acre		100.00	
			<hr/> \$ 900.00

	<i>Personal Estate</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
Friends' Church Lot, 142 Main Street		\$800.00	800.00
Friends' Church, Long Plain			
Church		\$800.00	
Sheds		160.00	
Church Lot 21,780 sq. ft.		100.00	
		—————	\$ 1,060.00
Methodist Church, 65 Main Street:			
Church		\$4,000.00	
Church Lot 10,890 sq. ft.		400.00	
		—————	\$ 4,400.00
Methodist Church, Long Plain Road:			
Church and Sheds		\$1,500.00	
Community House		800.00	
Church Lot 5,449 sq. ft.		100.00	
		—————	\$ 2,400.00
Acushnet Cemetery, 93 Main Street:			
Land, 25 Acres more or less		\$12,400.00	\$12,400.00
Friends' Cemetery, Wing Road:			
Land ½ acre		\$500.00	\$ 500.00
Long Plain Cemetery, Long Plain:			
Land 3 acres		\$400.00	\$ 400.00
Peckham Cemetery, Peckham Road:			
Land, 10,590 sq. ft.		\$50.00	\$ 50.00
Taber Cemetery, Wing Road:			
Land 2 acres		\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00
Baptist Parsonage, 1172 Main Street:			
Land, 2 acres		\$ 380.00	
Dwelling		1,900.00	
Barn		230.00	
		—————	\$2,510.00

	<i>Personal Estate</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
Methodist Parsonage, 28 Main Street:			
Land 1/4 acre		\$ 455.00	
Dwelling		1,900.00	
		<hr/>	\$2,355.00
Animal Rescue League, 358 Middle Road:			
Part of Homestead 2 acres		\$ 800.00	
Dwelling		2,400.00	
Kennels		2,400.00	
Barn		400.00	
Carriage House		120.00	
Equipment	\$500.00		
		<hr/>	\$6,620.00
Acushnet Hospital Association:			
133 South Main Street,			
Homestead 2 acres		\$ 2,625.00	
Hospital Building		13,200.00	
137 So. Main Street			
Homestead 1 acre		2,000.00	
Nurse's Home		5,200.00	
Barn		150.00	
Equipment	\$5,000.00		
		<hr/>	\$28,175.00
St. Catherine Convent, 221 Main Street:			
Part of Homestead,			
3 acres 19,040 sq. ft.		\$3,000.00	
Dwelling		3,000.00	
Community Building		3,500.00	
Barn		600.00	
Hen house		150.00	
4 small buildings		150.00	
Furniture and Live Stock	\$1,350.00		
		<hr/>	\$11,750.00

PROPERTY OWNED BY THE TOWN OF ACUSHNET

1941

ACQUIRED UNDER SECTIONS 79 AND 80, CHAPTER 60, GENERAL LAWS AND LAND COURT FORECLOSURE

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Almeida, Francisco)	Lots 73 to 76 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	\$ 80.00	\$ 80.00
(Almeida, John)	Wood Lot—Acushnet & Fairhaven Line	80.00	80.00
(Alves, Maria et al)	Lots 39 and 40 on plan of Suburban Park	100.00	100.00
(Alves, Virginia Ponte et ux)	Lots 9 and 10 on plan of Suburban Park	50.00	50.00
(Anderton, John J.)	Lots 19 to 41 inc. on plan 10741A, Cert. of Title 2018	2,280.00	2,280.00
(Antoniewicz, Gerald)	Lots 137 to 142 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	
" "	Lots 145 to 147 inc. on plan of North View Park	100.00	
" "	Lots 299 to 301 inc. on plan of North View Park	100.00	
		<hr/>	360.00

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Arendt, Frank)	Lots 323 and 324 on plan of North View Park	100.00	
" "	Lots 363 to 366 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	
" "	Lots 355 and 356 on plan of Wilbur Heights	30.00	
		<hr/>	290.00
(Arendt, Walter)	Lots 1 and 2 on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	150.00	150.00
(Arsenault, Madeline)	Lots 53 and 54 on plan of Coulombe Manor	150.00	
" "	Lots 403 to 406 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	
		<hr/>	240.00
(Aubertin, Edouardina)	Land north of Whelden Lane	50.00	50.00
(Aubrey, August)	Lots 33 and 34 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	90.00	90.00
(Bailey, Martha)	Lots 167 to 170 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	125.00	125.00
(Barlow, Mamie)	Lots 114 to 116 inc. and Lots 133 to 135 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	200.00	200.00
(Baron, Joseph)	Lots 266 to 270 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	150.00

(Beaudoin, Henry)	Lots 399 to 402 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	100.00	
" "	Lots 491 to 493 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	75.00	
			175.00
(Bennett, Alfred S.)	Lots 15 to 22 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	210.00	
" " "	Lots 25 to 27 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	100.00	
" " "	Lots 38 and 39 on plan of Wilbur Heights	60.00	
" " "	Lot 49 on plan of Wilbur Heights	20.00	
" " "	Lots 60 to 62 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	65.00	
" " "	Lots 65 to 72 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	150.00	
" " "	Lots 75 and 76 on plan of Wilbur Heights	65.00	
" " "	Lots 100 to 142 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	170.00	
" " "	Lots 152 to 155 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	50.00	
" " "	Lots 160 and 161 on plan of Wilbur Heights	50.00	
" " "	Lots 168 to 184 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	410.00	
" " "	Lots 189 to 195 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	210.00	
" " "	Lots 205 to 212 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	190.00	
" " "	Lots 225 to 258 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	730.00	
" " "	Lots 281 to 308 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	320.00	
" " "	Lots 329 to 345 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	160.00	
" " "	Lots 359 to 362 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	50.00	
" " "	Lots 372 to 388 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	160.00	

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Bennett, Alfred S.)	Lots 409 to 442 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	455.00	3,625.00
(Berger, Mary M. Extx. of the will of Henrietta Garceau)	Lots 68 and 69 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	200.00	
(Besette, Jean B.)	Lots 27 and 28 on plan of Adams Park	150.00	150.00
(Bessey, Allen R. & Alice J.)	Lots 122, 123, 210 and 211 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	140.00	140.00
(Blades, Thomas H.)	Lots 478 to 481 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	150.00	150.00
(Blain, Amedee)	Lots 99, 100 and 101 on plan of Homestead Park	345.00	345.00
(Blain, Edmond et al)	Lots 102 to 104 inc. on plan of Homestead Park	345.00	345.00
(Blain, Eloise)	Lot 132 and 1/2 of Lot 131 on plan of Home- stead Park	345.00	345.00
(Boisclair, Adolph H.)	Lots 351 to 370 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	160.00	160.00
(Bolduc, Azaire)	Lots 12 to 22 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 5	530.00	530.00
(Bolduc, Joseph)	Lots 25 to 30 inc. on plan of North View Park	220.00	220.00

(Bonneau, Ameline)	Lots 495 to 514 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	455.00	455.00
(Bonneau, Philipp)	Part of Lot 90 on plan of Homestead Park	230.00	230.00
(Bonville, Henry)	Lots 83 to 89 inc. on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	760.00	760.00
(Boreka, William)	Lots 135 to 139 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat with building thereon	325.00	325.00
(Borges, Armando)	Lots 129 to 132 inc. on plan of Suburban Park	100.00	100.00
(Botelho, Christiano Jose)	Lot 211 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	230.00	230.00
(Boucher, Philomene Tr.)	Lots 13 and 14 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	150.00	150.00
(Bradford, Joel P.)	Lots 51 & 70 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	380.00	380.00
(Branconnier, Joseph)	Lot 184 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	230.00	230.00
(Braun, Leon)	Lots 253 to 256 inc. on plan of North View Park	145.00	145.00
(Brazil, John A.)	Lots 124 and 125 on plan of Westgate Park	40.00	40.00
(Briggs, William)	Lots 41 to 45 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	100.00	
" "	Lots 232 to 236 inc. and 273 to 277 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	100.00	
			200.00
(Brochu, Joseph)	Lots 54 and 55 on plan of Homestead Park	455.00	455.00
(Bryda, Salomeja)	Lots 193 to 197 inc. on plan of North View Park	300.00	300.00

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Buckley, Ruth M.)	Lots 71 to 74 inc. on plan of Adams Park	400.00	400.00
(Burke, Sarah & Matthew)	Nantucket Lot, 18 acres	180.00	
" " " "	Lois Pope Lot, $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres	25.00	
" " " "	Wood Land $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres	35.00	
" " " "	Land easterly side of T. Woods Mill Pond $20\frac{1}{4}$ acres	420.00	
" " " "	Land west of Cushman's Pond, $22\frac{3}{4}$ acres	700.00	
" " " "	Wood Land, $9\frac{3}{4}$ acres	95.00	
		<hr/>	1,455.00
(Burrows, Agnes A.)	Lots 203 and 204 on plan of North View Park	115.00	115.00
(Burt, Joseph A.)	Meadow Land north side of Wing Road $9\frac{1}{4}$ acres	1,390.00	
" " "	Meadow Land westerly side of Main Street $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres	1,150.00	
		<hr/>	2,540.00
(Cardinal, Frank)	Lots 142 and 143 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	480.00	480.00
(Carpenter, Frank)	Lot 103 on plan of Riverside Farm	190.00	
" "	Lot 130 on plan of Riverside Farm	190.00	
		<hr/>	380.00
(Carreau, Joseph)	Land northerly side of Jean Street	230.00	230.00

(Cawley, Maria et al)	Lots 111 to 121 inc. on plan Laura Keene Farm Section 1	2,280.00	2,280.00
(Caya, Edmond)	Lots 258 to 260 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	80.00	80.00
(Cayton, Marguerite A.)	Part of Lot 120 on plan of Homestead Park	50.00	50.00
(Chamberlain, Charles E.)	Lots 53 and 54 on plan of Surburban Park	230.00	230.00
(Chartier, Caroline)	Lots 158 and 159 on plan of North View Park	95.00	95.00
(Chausee, Aldege)	Lots 320 to 323 inc. and 378 to 381 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	200.00	
" "	Lots 360 to 364 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	115.00	
" "	Lots 137 to 139 inc. on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	685.00	
		<hr/>	1,000.00
(Chwalek, Antonina, Czeslaw, and Wanda)	Lots 189 to 192 inc. on plan of North View Park	240.00	240.00
(Clarke, Edward E., Tr., and Bessie Genensky)	Lots 101 to 110 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Sec. 1	760.00	760.00
(Claudino, Leonora A. et al)	Lots 104 and 106 inc. on plan of Riverside Farm	300.00	300.00
(Coady, Emery et al)	Lots 46 to 49 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	100.00	100.00
(Clocher, Clarinda)	Lots 138 & 139 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	135.00	135.00
(Cobb, George S. et al)	Clark-Earl Wood Lot 105 acres	840.00	840.00

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Collins, Hugh J.)	Lots 63 to 66 inc. on plan of North View Park	150.00	150.00
(Conroy, Jack)	Lots 15 to 18 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	110.00	
" "	Lots 242 to 254 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	
" "	Lots 537 to 542 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	
		<hr/>	350.00
(Conway, Jane E.)	Lots 1 to 8 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 8	760.00	760.00
(Cormier, Emma)	Westerly part of Lot 67, Lot 68 and easterly part of Lot 69 on plan of West Farm	455.00	455.00
(Costa, Tome et ux)	Lots 181 and 182 on plan of Suburban Park with building thereon	200.00	200.00
(Cote, Virginie)	Lots 17, 18 and 19 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	175.00	175.00
(Coury, Peter)	Lots 45 to 52 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	230.00	230.00
(Coutho, Jacintho de)	Land northerly side of Jean Street with build- ing thereon	620.00	620.00
(Couto, Urbano De)	Whelden Lot 12 acres	95.00	95.00
(Couture, Ernest E.)	Lots 44 to 48 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	165.00	165.00

(Couture, Josephine)	Lots 95 to 102 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	190.00	190.00
(Cunha, Domingo)	Lot 61 on plan of Suburban Park with building thereon	190.00	190.00
(Dabrowski, Joseph F.)	Lots 19 to 22 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	
" " "	Lot 176 on plan of North View Park	115.00	
" " "	Lots 329 and 330 on plan of North View Park	70.00	
			345.00
(Dallair, Joseph)	Lots 325 to 328 inc. on plan of North View Park	110.00	110.00
(Dansereau, Wilfred J.)	Lots 177 to 180 inc. on plan of North View Park	110.00	
" " "	Lots 315 and 316 on plan of North View Park	65.00	
			175.00
(Davis, Leven)	Lots 562 to 564 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	115.00	115.00
(Degree, Louisa)	Lots 422 and 423 on plan of Bayview Terrace	70.00	70.00
(DeMello, Joseph S.)	Lot 42 on plan of Adams Park	115.00	115.00
(Demers, Marie)	Lots 273, 274, 443 and 444 on plan of Wilbur Heights	145.00	145.00
(Denault, David & Mathilda)	Lots 80 and 81 on plan of Adams Park	150.00	150.00
(Deneault, Serveul et ux)	Lot 4 on plan of Richardson Estate	165.00	
" " " "	Lots 9 and 10 on plan of Richardson Estate	75.00	
" " " "	Lots 13 to 18 inc. on plan of Richardson Estate	190.00	

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Deneault, Serveul et ux)	Lots 20 to 23 inc. and Lots 32 to 34 inc. on plan of Richardson Estate	265.00	
“ “ “ “	Lots 36 to 57 inc. on plan of Richardson Estate	705.00	
“ “ “ “	Lots 58 to 63 inc. on plan of Richardson Estate	170.00	
“ “ “ “	Lots 64 to 73 inc. on plan of Richardson Estate	280.00	
		<hr/>	1,850.00
(Desroche, Alphonse)	Lots 44 and 45 on plan of Coulombe Manor	140.00	140.00
(Devoll, Abiah C.)	Lots 128 to 131 inc. on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	385.00	385.00
(Dillingham, Alfred & Louise)	Lots 91 and 92 on plan of Riverside Farm with building thereon	760.00	760.00
(Diniz, Antonio Dos Santos et al)	Lots 100 and 101 on plan of Suburban Park	120.00	120.00
(Dion, Alfred)	Lots 36 to 43 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	160.00	160.00
(Dixwell, Harriet G.)	Land situated on the easterly side of Mill Road	400.00	400.00
(Dow, Walter)	Lots 165 to 167 inc. and Lots 169 to 171 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	90.00
(Duchaine, Pierre)	Lots 73 and 74 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	230.00	230.00

(Duckworth, Florence)	Lots 77 and 78 on plan of Wilbur Heights	230.00	230.00
(Dudeck, Michael)	Lots 23, 24, 63 and 64 on plan of Wilbur Heights	190.00	190.00
(Duffy, John J.)	Lots 23 to 28 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 3	70.00	70.00
(Dupont, Rose Delina)	Lots 180 and 181 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	185.00	185.00
(Dupuis, Wilfred M.)	Lots 297 and 298 on plan of North View Park	150.00	150.00
(Dzioba, Helena)	Lots 61 to 65 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 4	305.00	305.00
(Eastham, John et al)	Lots 245 to 249 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	100.00	
“ “ “	Lots 250 to 257 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	130.00	
		<hr/>	230.00
(Eastham, John et ux)	Lots 84 to 88 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	100.00	100.00
(Fernandes, Frank)	Lots 213 and 214 on plan of Wilbur Heights	90.00	90.00
(Fernandes, Manuel)	Lots 35 to 39 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	150.00	
“ “	Lots 63 to 66 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	120.00	
		<hr/>	270.00
(Ferreira, Lucianna)	Lots 124 and 125 on plan of Suburban Park	75.00	

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Ferreira, Lucianna)	Lots 126 to 128 inc. on plan of Suburban Park	115.00	190.00
(Fonseca, Mary Gomes)	Lots 263 and 264 on plan of North View Park	80.00	
" " "	Lots 311 to 314 inc. on plan of North View Park	100.00	180.00
(Fortin, Philomene)	Lots 227 to 238 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	190.00	
(Frade, Joa S.)	Lot 30 on plan of Suburban Park	95.00	95.00
(Frade, John)	Lot 129 on plan of Riverside Farm with build- ing thereon	215.00	215.00
(Frates, John and Sally)	Lots 130 and 131 on plan of North View Park	190.00	190.00
(Fredette, Alfred)	Lot 25 on plan of Acushnet Villa	100.00	100.00
(Gagnon, Sylfred P.)	Lots 426 to 428 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	85.00	85.00
(Gamache, Joseph)	Lots 109 and 110 on plan of Homestead Park	230.00	230.00
(Gaudette, J. Alfred & Daisy)	Lot 547 on plan of Westgate Park	130.00	130.00
(Gayton, Archibald C.)	Land situated on the easterly side of South Main St., 1½ acres	760.00	242
" " "	Lot 10 on plan of Gayton Park	230.00	
" " "	Lot 14 on plan of Gayton Park	230.00	

(Gayton, Archibald C.)			Lots 27 to 30 inc., 33, 34 and C. on plan of	
"	"	"	Acushnet Villa	220.00
"	"	"	Lots 35 to 44 inc. and 64 to 66 inc. on plan of	
"	"	"	Acushnet Villa	260.00
"	"	"	Lots 49, 50, 55 and 56 on plan of Acushnet	
			Villa	80.00
"	"	"	Lots 107 to 113 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	150.00
"	"	"	Lots 117 to 121 inc. and 128 to 132 inc. on	
			plan of Acushnet Villa	150.00
"	"	"	Lots 141 and 142 on plan of Acushnet Villa	110.00
"	"	"	Lots 143 to 159 inc. and Lots 170 to 174 inc.	
			on plan of Acushnet Villa with building	
			thereon	355.00
"	"	"	Lots 184 to 188 inc. and Lots 199 to 207 inc.	
			on plan of Acushnet Villa	560.00
"	"	"	Lots 189, 190, 197 and 198 on plan of Acushnet	
			Villa with building thereon	530.00
"	"	"	Lots 191 to 196 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	120.00
"	"	"	Lots 211 to 217 inc. and Lots 240 to 244 inc.	
			on plan of Acushnet Villa	260.00
"	"	"	Lots 222 to 235 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	100.00

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Gayton, Archibald C.)	Lots 247 to 253 inc. and Lots 276 and 277 on plan of Acushnet Villa	245.00	
" " "	Lots 256 to 273 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa with building thereon	250.00	
" " "	Lots 290 to 312 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	135.00	
" " "	Lots 319 to 354 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	150.00	
" " "	Lots 355 to 390 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	150.00	
" " "	Lots 391 to 415 inc. and D. on plan of Acush- net Villa	150.00	
" " "	Lots 1 to 7 inc. and Lots 12 to 23 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	685.00	
" " "	Lots 24 to 38 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	310.00	
" " "	Lots 39 to 65 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	275.00	
" " "	Lots 89 to 99 inc. and Lots 130 to 140 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	95.00	
" " "	Lots 141 to 193 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	175.00	
" " "	Lots 194 to 219 inc. and 235 to 245 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	130.00	
" " "	Lots 246 to 266 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	50.00	
" " "	Lot 272 on plan of Pembroke Villa	45.00	

(Gayton, Archibald C.)	Lots 275 to 297 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	50.00	
" " "	Lots 298 to 308 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	80.00	
" " "	Lots 342 to 350 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	70.00	
" " "	Lots 351 to 372 inc. and 381 to 401 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	170.00	
" " "	Lots 402 to 450 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	195.00	
" " "	Lots 451 to 470 inc. and Lots 479 to 497 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	150.00	
" " "	Lots 498 to 516 inc. and Lots 521 to 542 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	150.00	
" " "	Lots 543 to 545 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	10.00	
" " "	Lots 546 to 561 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	40.00	
" " "	Lots 565 to 575 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	50.00	
		<hr/>	7,925.00
(Geltouskis, Louise et al)	Lots 319, 320, 323 and 324 on plan of Pem- broke Villa with building thereon	555.00	555.00
(Genensky, Bessie)	Lots 27 to 33 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	150.00	
" "	Lots 231 to 235 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 7	240.00	
" "	Lots 1 to 21 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	170.00	

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Genensky, Bessie)	Lots 22 to 47 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	210.00	
" "	Lots 59 to 87 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	230.00	
" "	Lots 88 to 120 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	265.00	
" "	Lots 121 to 130 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	265.00	
" "	Lots 431 to 440 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
		<hr/>	1,625.00
(Gervickas, Alex)	Lots 351 and 352 on plan of North View Park	65.00	65.00
(Giasson, Louis Z.)	Lots 12 and 13 on plan of Adams Park	230.00	230.00
(Gingras, Arthur)	Part of Lot 89 on plan of Homestead Park	230.00	230.00
(Goes, Jose)	Lots 278 to 282 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	300.00	300.00
(Goguen, Alfred)	Lot 121 on plan of Homestead Park	240.00	240.00
(Golen, Frank Trustee)	Lot 30 on plan of Dositheo Guillotte and Henry Saucier	230.00	230.00
(Gomes, Maria P.)	Lot 29 on plan of Suburban Park	100.00	100.00

(Gomes, Henry)	Lots 335 and 336 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	95.00	95.00
(Gomes, Mary)	Lots 294 to 296 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	60.00	60.00
(Gonneville, Wilfred)	Lot 27 on plan of West Farm	305.00	
" "	Lot 57 on plan of West Farm	230.00	
		<hr/>	535.00
(Gonsalves, Abelino)	Lots 169 to 171 inc. on plan of Suburban Park	600.00	600.00
(Goutlet, Odias)	Lots 283 to 286 inc. on plan of North View Park	305.00	305.00
(Gouveia, Candida)	Lots 69 to 88 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	230.00	
" "	Lots 109 to 130 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	230.00	
" "	Lots 250 to 271 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	230.00	
" "	Lots 283 to 326 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	1,055.00	
" "	Lots 276 and 277 on plan of Bayview Terrace	75.00	
" "	Lots 327 to 330 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	100.00	
		<hr/>	1,920.00
(Green, William H.)	Lots 515 and 516 on plan of Westgate Park	40.00	40.00
(Green, William S.)	Lots 180 to 186 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	85.00	85.00
(Greenstein, Louis)	Lot 43 on plan on Glenwood Terrace North	230.00	
" "	Lots 75 and 76 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	455.00	
		<hr/>	685.00

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Gregoire, Eliodore)	Lot 1 on plan of Girard Terrace	305.00	305.00
(Gregory, Napoleon)	Lots 47 to 54 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	160.00	
" "	Lots 57 to 63 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	160.00	
		<hr/>	320.00
(Guerin, John)	Lots 24 and 25 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	95.00	
(Guerin, John)	Lots 31 and 32 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	90.00	
		<hr/>	185.00
(Guillette, Aldei)	Lot 134 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	230.00	230.00
(Guillette, Eliza)	Lot 76 on plan of West Farm	190.00	190.00
(Guy, Rose W.)	Lots 122 to 125 inc. and 132 to 135 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	610.00	610.00
(Harrison, Alexander)	Lots 285 to 288 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	100.00	100.00
(Heaton, William)	Lots 213 to 216 inc. on plan of Homestead Park Addition	170.00	170.00

(Heneault, Romeo)	Lots 297 to 304 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	255.00	255.00
(Henriques, Francisco)	Lot 127 on plan of Riverside Farm with building thereon	175.00	175.00
(Heologetter, Constantis)	Lot 157 on plan of Homestead Park	40.00	40.00
(Herbert, Edward)	Lots 57 to 71 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	75.00	
" "	Lots 89 to 94 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	95.00	
" "	Lot 110 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	70.00	
" "	Lots 117 to 121 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	145.00	
" "	Lots 124 to 131 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	80.00	
" "	Lot 134 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	95.00	
" "	Lot 137 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	70.00	
" "	Lots 175 to 183 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	145.00	

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
" "	Lots 194 to 196 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	115.00	250
" "	Lots 199 to 209 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	175.00	
" "	Lots 212 to 222 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	175.00	
" "	Lots 261 to 276 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	150.00	
" "	Lots 281 to 284 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	50.00	
" "	Lots 292 and 293 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	95.00	
" "	Lots 305 to 309 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	80.00	
" "	Lots 326 to 334 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	145.00	
" "	Lots 337 to 344 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	190.00	
" "	Lots 112 and 113 on plan of Westgate Park	30.00	
" "	Lots 175 to 177 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	45.00	

(Herbert, Edward)	Lots 189 to 191 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	45.00		
“ “	Lots 192 to 194 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	40.00		
“ “	Lots 436 to 442 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	85.00		
“ “	Lots 451 to 455 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	75.00		
“ “	Lots 465 to 467 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	45.00		
“ “	Lots 487 and 488 on plan of Westgate Park	30.00		
“ “	Lots 543 to 545 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	380.00		
“ “	Lot 551 on plan of Westgate Park	130.00		
			2,855.00	
(Heys, John W.)	Lot 144 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	230.00	230.00	
(Higgins, William)	Lots 60 to 69 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	160.00	160.00	
(Hillman, Fred G.)	Lots 100 to 102 inc. on plan of Riverside Farm	455.00	455.00	
(Houle, Hormidas et al)	Lots 53 and 54 on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	210.00	210.00	
(Houle, Marie Louise)	Lots 34 to 37 inc. on plan of Homestead Park	455.00	455.00	
(Houle, Philomene)	Lots 50 to 52 inc. on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	455.00	455.00	
(Howland, Fannie)	Lots 101 to 108 inc. and Lots 272 to 275 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	265.00		
“ “	Lots 131 to 137 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	210.00		
“ “	Lots 199 to 210 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	365.00		
“ “	Lots 331 to 358 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	560.00		

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Howland, Fannie)	Lots 361 to 391 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	620.00	
" "	Lots 394 and 395 on plan of Bayview Terrace	50.00	
" "	Lots 401 to 417 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	340.00	
" "	Lots 420 and 421 on plan of Bayview Terrace	60.00	
" "	Lots 424 to 427 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	95.00	
" "	Lots 435 to 437 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	75.00	
" "	Lot 440 on plan of Bayview Terrace	25.00	
" "	Lots 466 and 467 on plan of Bayview Terrace	70.00	
" "	Lots 472 to 477 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	160.00	
		<hr/>	2,895.00
(Jacques, Wilbrod)	Lots 160 to 169 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa	685.00	685.00
(Jaillet, Adrienne)	Lot 140 on plan of Riverside Farm	190.00	190.00
(Jaworek, Eugene)	Lots 148 to 153 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	160.00
(Jerzik, Stacia)	Lots 15 to 18 inc. on plan of North View Park	230.00	230.00
(Jordan, Margaret)	Lots 482 to 485 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	110.00	110.00
(Jurczykowski, Michalena)	Lots 143, 144, 201 and 202 on plan of North View Park	230.00	230.00
(Knott, Thomas & Sarah E.)	Land on westerly side of River Street	480.00	

(Knott, Thomas & Sarah E.)	Lots 89 and 90 on plan of Jean B. Jean	380.00	
		<hr/>	860.00
(Kruszewski, Alexander et al)	Lots 24 to 29 inc. on plan of Homestead Park	340.00	340.00
(Labonte, Jacob & Georgianna)	Lots 46 and 47 on plan of Westgate Park	95.00	
“ “ “	Lots 211 to 214 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	
“ “ “	Lots 494 on plan of Westgate Park	50.00	
		<hr/>	295.00
(Laferriere, Albert)	Lots 36 to 41 inc. on plan of Acushnet Heights	190.00	190.00
(Lafleur, Zenon)	Lots 331 to 350 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	
“ “	Lots 371 to 380 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
		<hr/>	245.00
(Lagasse, Florence L.)	Lots 63 to 68 inc. on plan of Acushnet Heights with building thereon	710.00	710.00
(Lagasse, Idala A.)	Lots 164 to 166 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	230.00	230.00
(Lague, Antoinette et al)	Lots 1 and 2 on plan of Coulombe Manor	455.00	
“ “ “ “	Lots 7 to 10 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	305.00	
		<hr/>	760.00
(Laliberty, Irenee)	Lots 322 to 325 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	80.00	80.00

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Lamontagne, Joseph)	Lots 224 to 229 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	185.00	185.00
(Landry, Arthur)	Lots 71 and 72 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	230.00	230.00
(Lacasse, Edmund A.)	Lots 55 to 58 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	305.00	305.00
(Langlois, Joseph)	Lots 295 to 298 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	150.00
(Langlois, Wilfrid A.)	Lots 126 & 127 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	455.00	455.00
(Lardner, Joseph A.)	Lots 381 to 390 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
" " "	Lots 411 to 430 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	
" " "	Lots 451 to 460 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
		<hr/>	340.00
(Leary, John P. Trustee)	Lots 109 to 112 inc. on plan of Glenwood Ter- race North	220.00	220.00
(Lebeau, Lucianna)	Lots 215 to 218 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	145.00	145.00
(LeBlanc, Eugenie)	Lots 140, 141, 192 & 193 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	305.00	305.00

(LeBlanc, Odilon)	Lots 37 to 40 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	145.00	145.00
(LeBlanc, Philip)	Lots 44 and 46 on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	150.00	150.00
(Levault, Hector)	Lots 162 and 163 on plan of Wilbur Heights	95.00	95.00
(Levesque, Arsene et al)	Lot 65 on plan of Eastern Dale	50.00	50.00
(Levesque, Arsene J. Tr.)	Lots 25 to 30 inc. on plan of Acushnet Heights	455.00	455.00
(Lewis, Elizabeth Trustee)	Lots 301 to 310 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	95.00
(Lewis, George)	Lots 13 to 17 inc. on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	760.00	760.00
(Linck, Rudolph)	Lots 57 to 60 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	160.00
(Lizotte, Arthur)	Lots 111 to 116 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	345.00	345.00
(Lizotte, Celina)	Lots 53 to 56 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	80.00	80.00
(Loftus, Flora E.)	Lots 1 to 11 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 5	610.00	610.00
(Lopez, Manuel)	Lots 221 to 230 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 7	400.00	400.00
(Luiz, Guilherme M., & Co., Inc.)	Lots 1 to 7 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	345.00	345.00

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(McCann, Catherine and Annie Thilo)	Lot 393 on plan of Bayview Terrace	40.00	40.00
(McCormick, Pauline H.)	Lot 93 on plan of Homestead Park	230.00	230.00
(Majowski, Peter)	Lots 61 and 62 on plan of North View Park	95.00	95.00
(Mandonsa, Frank)	Lots 20 and 21 on plan of Suburban Park	100.00	100.00
(Mandville, Agnes)	Lots 223 and 224 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	40.00	
" "	Lots 310 and 311 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	40.00	
			80.00
(Marois, Gordias)	Lot 12 on plan of West Farm	270.00	270.00
(Martin, Sam)	Lots 346 to 350 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	150.00
(Mechaber, Louis)	Lots 160 to 162 inc. on plan of North View Park	120.00	120.00
(Medeiros, Joaquim P.)	Lots 59 and 60 on plan of Coulombe Manor with building thereon	1,110.00	1,110.00
(Mello, Mary DeLuiz De)	Lots 39, 40 and 41 on plan of Coulombe Manor	160.00	160.00
(Mendes, Manuel et ux)	Lots 76, 77 and 99 on plan of Suburban Park	35.00	35.00
(Meny, Fred)	Lots 9 and 10 on plan of Parting Ways Allot- ment with building thereon	460.00	460.00

(Motiveir, Adelard)	Lots 20 to 24 inc. on plan of Acushnet Heights	380.00	380.00
(Mont, Welsford P.)	Lots 47 to 54 inc. on plan of William C. Parker Registered Land	190.00	
“ “ “	Lots 84 and 85 on plan of William C. Parker Registered Land	150.00	
		<hr/>	340.00
(Montminy, Alexander et ux)	Lots 5 and 6 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	455.00	455.00
(Morin, Arthur)	Lots 92 to 107 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	190.00	190.00
(Morin, Medore)	Lots 74, 75, 108 and 109 on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	90.00
(Morris, James)	Lots 43 to 49 inc. on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	560.00	560.00
(Mourra, Eliza)	Lots 55 to 58 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	150.00	
“ “	Lots 251 to 260 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
“ “	Lots 311 to 320 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	
“ “	Lots 391 to 400 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	95.00	

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Mourra, Eliza)	Lots 471 to 490 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	
“ “	Lots 511 to 530 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	
		<hr/>	735.00
(Murray, Caroline)	Lot 30 on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	95.00	95.00
(Murray, Frederick E.)	Lots 190 to 192 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	150.00	150.00
(Murray, George J. W. Jr.)	Lots 12 to 22 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 3	610.00	
“ “ “ “ “	Lots 21 to 29 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	610.00	
		<hr/>	1,220.00
(New Bedford Institution for Savings)	Land southerly side of Main St.	600.00	600.00
(Nowlan, Hattie)	Lots 23 and 24 on plan of North View Park	95.00	95.00
(Orlowski, Julia)	Lots 70 & 71 on plan of Coulombe Manor	150.00	
“ “	Lots 186 & 187 on plan of Coulombe Manor	150.00	
		<hr/>	300.00
(Orlowski, Ludwik)	Lots 67 and 68 on plan of North View Park	95.00	

(Orlowski, Ludwik)	Lots 181 and 182 on plan on North View Park	150.00	
			245.00
(Orlowski, Wladyslaw)	Lots 72 to 76 inc. and Lots 181 to 185 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor with building thereon	1,305.00	1,305.00
(Pacheco, Joao C. et al)	Land easterly side of Middle Road with building thereon, 4 acres	1,400.00	1,400.00
(Paiva, Antone et al)	Lot 133 on plan of Suburban Park	50.00	50.00
(Peck, Herbert A. Jr.)	Lots 10 and 11 on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	50.00	
" " "	Lots 12 to 16 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	95.00	
" " "	Lots 20 to 22 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	95.00	
" " "	Lots 25 to 30 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	50.00	
" " "	Lots 31 to 45 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	380.00	
" " "	Lots 85 to 98 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	230.00	
" " "	Lots 102 to 121 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	530.00	

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
" " " "	Lots 158 to 192 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	530.00	
" " " "	Lots 205 to 238 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	530.00	
" " " "	Lots 256 and 257 on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	230.00	
		<hr/>	2,720.00
(Pease, Irene D. et al)	Lots 251, 252, 265 and 266 on plan North View Park	310.00	310.00
(Pepin, Eva)	Lots 179 and 208 on plan of Acushnet Villa	230.00	230.00
(Perreira, Antone et al)	Lots 22 to 24 inc. on plan of Suburban Park	150.00	150.00
(Perreira, Francisca)	Lots 16 and 17 on plan of Suburban Park with bldg. thereon	340.00	340.00
(Perreira, Manuel F. & Anna C.)	Lot 173 on plan of Suburban Park	180.00	180.00
(Perry, Emma)	Lots 237 to 241 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	150.00
(Peterof, Angela)	Lots 357 and 358 on plan of Wilbur Heights	150.00	150.00
(Petipas, Mrs. Henri)	Lots 289 to 291 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	60.00	60.00
(Piche, Joseph)	Lots 317 to 322 inc. on plan of North View Park	345.00	345.00

(Pinard, Alice)	Lot 51 on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	230.00	230.00
(Plaud, Albert J.)	Lots 74 to 78 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	100.00	
" " "	Lots 79 to 84 inc. and Lots 193 to 198 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	200.00	
" " "	Lots 199 to 204 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights RePlat	100.00	
" " "	Lots 211 and 212 on plan of Bayview Terrace	75.00	
" " "	Lots 428 to 430 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	95.00	
		<hr/>	570.00
(Plouffe, Albina Tr.)	Lots 9 to 14 inc. and 73 & 74 on plan of Wilbur Heights	160.00	
" " "	Lots 143 to 151 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	180.00	
" " "	Lots 346 to 354 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	180.00	
" " "	Lots 363 to 371 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	180.00	
		<hr/>	700.00
(Podsiadlo, Felicia)	Lots 221 to 224 inc. on plan of North View Park	160.00	160.00
(Poineau, Louis Heirs)	Lots 119 to 121 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	160.00	160.00
(Poirier, Arthur)	Lots 26 to 28 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	230.00	230.00

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Polish-American Citizens Club, Inc.)	Lots 373 to 376 inc. on plan of North View Park with building thereon	2,455.00	
" "	Lots 379 & 380 on plan of North View Park	230.00	
			2,685.00
(Ponto, Antonio)	Lots 255 to 267 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	150.00
(Poulin, Elodie)	Lots 57 and 91 on plan of Homestead Park	610.00	610.00
(Pouliot, Francois)	Lots 15 to 20 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	160.00	160.00
(Presnal, Paul)	Gill Land	150.00	150.00
(Preston, Stanley)	Lots 31 to 33 inc. on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	110.00	
" "	Lots 37 to 40 inc. on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	145.00	
" "	Lots 41 to 44 inc. on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	90.00	
			345.00
(Racicot, Alexander)	Lots 196 to 200 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	230.00	230.00
(Rayno, Walter)	Lots 307 to 319 inc. and Lots 382 to 394 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	595.00	595.00
(Regan, Eva)	Lots 32 to 34 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	90.00	90.00

(Remillard, Rosanna Tr.)	Lots 26 to 30 inc. on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	160.00	160.00
(Restelho, John DeGouveia)	Lots 18 to 31 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	335.00	
" " "	Lots 138 to 143 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	160.00	
" " "	Lots 165 and 166 on plan of Bayview Terrace	70.00	
" " "	Lots 213 to 223 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	310.00	
" " "	Lots 230 to 233 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	110.00	
" " "	Lots 359 and 360 on plan of Bayview Terrace	20.00	
" " "	Lots 418 and 419 on plan of Bayview Terrace	60.00	
" " "	Lots 445 to 465 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	590.00	
		<hr/>	1,655.00
(Reul, Katherine B.)	Lots 193 and 194 on plan of Bayview Terrace	115.00	115.00
(Rezandes, Manuel)	Lot 212 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	95.00	95.00
(Ricard, Arsene)	Lots 106 and 107 inc. and Lots 147 to 151 on plan of Coulombe Manor	475.00	475.00
(Robillard, Melinda)	Lots 182 and 183 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	195.00	195.00
(Robitaille, Stephen E.)	Lots 24 and 25 on plan of Franco-American Investment Co.	230.00	230.00
(Rogers, Alice)	Lots 11 to 14 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	
" "	Lots 19 to 24 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	135.00	
		<hr/>	225.00

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Rousseau, Blanche)	Lots 152 & 153 on plan of Adams Park	115.00	115.00
(Rousseau, Wilfred)	Lots 180 to 183 inc. on plan of Acushnet Villa with building thereon	455.00	455.00
(Roy, Arthur)	Lots 312 to 321 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	160.00	160.00
(Rymut, Joseph)	Lots 154 to 157 inc. on plan of North View Park	230.00	230.00
(Safe Deposit Nat'l Bank)	Bennett Wood Lot, 78½ acres	1,520.00	1,520.00
(Saucier, Vitaline)	Lots 27 and 28 on plan of Dosithee Guillotte and Henry Saucier	455.00	455.00
(Sawyer, Reuben)	Lot 138 on plan of Riverside Farm	190.00	190.00
(Serode, Ralph)	Lot 128 on plan of Riverside Farm	150.00	150.00
(Shack, Leo)	Lots 77 & 78 on plan of Homestead Park	230.00	230.00
(Sharples, Mathilda)	Lots 73 to 76 inc. on plan of Homestead Park	200.00	
" "	Lots 32 & 33 on plan of Homestead Park	145.00	
			345.00
(Silva, Maria D.)	Lots 98 & 99 on plan of Riverside Farm with building thereon	545.00	545.00
(Sloane, Mary)	Lots 456 & 457 on plan of Westgate Park	55.00	55.00
(Smith, John)	Lots 11 to 14 inc. on plan of North View Park	105.00	

(Smith, John)	Lots 91 & 92 on plan of North View Park	65.00	
			170.00
(Sobol, Frank et ux)	Lots 262 to 267 inc. and Lots 450 to 455 inc. on plan of Wilbur Heights	155.00	155.00
(Souza, Frank)	Lots 5 and 6 on plan of Wilbur Heights	230.00	230.00
(Stanford, Bernard W.)	Lots 15 to 18 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	305.00	305.00
(Stawowy, Czeslaw)	Lots 171 to 174 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	270.00	270.00
(Steblin, Joseph et ux)	Lots 11 to 14 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor	305.00	305.00
(Steiz, Stanley)	Lot 341 on plan of Pembroke Villa	35.00	35.00
(Strojna, Agnieszka)	Lots 163 to 166 inc. on plan of North View Park	455.00	455.00
(Sylvia, Augustus)	Lots 39 to 42 inc. on plan of Alpine Heights	920.00	920.00
(Sylvia, Jose)	Lots 8 to 11 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 2	270.00	
" "	Lots 48 to 54 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 9	170.00	
			440.00
(Sylvia, Manuel)	Lots 70 & 71 on plan of Westgate Park	50.00	50.00
(Szubdz, Emil)	Lot 8 on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	60.00	60.00
(Taber, Walter Heirs)	Lot 37 on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	50.00	
" " "	Lots 236 to 240 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 7	115.00	

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Taber, Walter Heirs)	Carlton Lot in Turkey Grove, 5 acres	50.00	
" " "	Lots 22 & 23 on plan of Homestead Park	110.00	
		<hr/>	325.00
(Taillon, Joseph)	Lots 114 to 117 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	90.00	90.00
(Taillon, Joseph & Exilda)	Lot 8 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	190.00	190.00
(Teixeira, Julio Tr.)	Lot 118 on plan of Glenwood Terrace North	95.00	95.00
(Tetreault, Arthemise)	Lots 25 to 36 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	150.00	150.00
(Therien, Alfred Tr.)	Lots 34, 35, 36 and 43 on plan of William V. and Margaret J. Fredette	80.00	80.00
(Therrien, Oliana)	Lots 107 to 109 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	85.00	
" "	Lots 225 & 226 on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	70.00	
	Lots 22 to 25 inc. on plan of Coulombe Manor Addition No. 2	270.00	
		<hr/>	425.00
(Thibeault, Arthur)	Lot 167 on plan of Wilbur Heights	45.00	45.00
(Thompson, Hiram F.)	Lots 2 to 8 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allot- ment with building thereon	965.00	

(Thompson, Hiram F.)			Lots 11 to 17 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	560.00
"	"	"	Lot 19 and east half of Lot 20 on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	230.00
"	"	"	Lots 25 to 28 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	150.00
"	"	"	Lot 30 on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	95.00
"	"	"	Lots 32 to 39 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	115.00
"	"	"	Lots 41 to 46 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	575.00
"	"	"	Lots 56 to 58 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	380.00
"	"	"	Lots 60 to 62 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	230.00
"	"	"	Lots 63 to 86 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	305.00
"	"	"	Lots 87 to 93 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	160.00
"	"	"	Lot 94 on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	150.00
"	"	"	Lots 97 to 99 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	115.00

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Thompson, Hiram F.)	Lots 101 to 103 inc. on plan of Parting Ways Allotment	455.00	4,485.00
(Tomasick, Joseph)	Lots 57 to 60 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 4	270.00	270.00
(Tootle, Richard E.)	Land on Tootle Lane with building thereon 2 acres	370.00	370.00
(Trahan, Honorius)	Lots 5 to 10 inc. on plan of North View Park	685.00	685.00
(Trahan, Philodore)	Lots 431 to 434 inc. on plan of Bayview Terrace	120.00	120.00
(Trask, Warren B., Edward F. Saunders and William F. Davis)	Land easterly side of South Main St., 8,128 sq. ft.	455.00	455.00
(Tripp, Herbert J.)	Lot 29 on plan of West Farm	530.00	530.00
(Valley, David P.)	Lots 7 to 9 inc. on plan of Prouteau & Guillotte Land	420.00	
" " "	Lots 10 to 18 inc. on plan of Prouteau & Guil- lotte Land	760.00	
" " "	Lots 19 & 20 on plan of Prouteau & Guillotte Land	85.00	

(Valley, David P.)	Lots 23 to 27 inc. on plan of Prouteau & Guil- lotte Land	580.00	
“ “ “	Lots 28 to 36 inc. on plan of Prouteau & Guil- lotte Land	720.00	
		<hr/>	2,565.00
(Veira, Edward S.)	Lots 86 and 87 on plan of Suburban Park with building thereon	125.00	125.00
(Ventura, Emilia)	Lots 471 to 478 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	305.00	
“ “	Lots 517 to 520 inc. on plan of Pembroke Villa	150.00	
		<hr/>	455.00
(Vieira, Manuel F.)	Lot 210 on plan of Homestead Park Addition	95.00	95.00
(Vieira, Maria)	Lot 126 on plan of Riverside Farm	150.00	150.00
(Villemure, Henry et ux)	Lots 20 to 22 on plan of Franco-American In- vestment Co.	390.00	390.00
(Villeneuve, Catherine)	Lots 11 to 14 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	270.00	270.00
(Weeks, Clara A. et ali)	Land situated on the southerly side of Main Street	840.00	840.00
(Westgate, William H.)	Lots 443 to 450 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	95.00	95.00
(Whitlock, Bertha)	Lots 37 to 40 inc. on plan of Westgate Park	80.00	80.00
(William, John)	Lots 1 to 20 inc. on plan of Wm. C. Parker Land. Reg. Land	160.00	160.00

<i>Former Owner</i>	<i>Description of Real Estate</i>	<i>Value of each parcel</i>	<i>Total</i>
(Winterbottom, Edward)	Land situated on the easterly side of Middle Road, containing $\frac{5}{8}$ of an acre, with buildings thereon	890.00	890.00
(Woitinsky, John)	Lots 141 and 142 on plan of Coulombe Manor	150.00	150.00
(Wolf, Charles)	Lots 491 to 510 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 10	150.00	150.00
(Wojtkunska, Jadwiga)	Lots 225 to 228 inc. on plan of North View Park	230.00	230.00
(Xavier, Francisco)	Lots 179 and 180 on plan of Suburban Park	150.00	150.00
(Yates, William)	Lots 82 and 83 on plan of Adams Park	95.00	95.00
(Zafiroopoulos, George N.)	Land—Mattapoissett Road, 8 acres	240.00	240.00
(Zajonc, Carolina)	Lots 31 to 40 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 4	400.00	400.00
(Zimon, Alice)	Lots 9 and 10 on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	120.00	120.00
(Zimon, John)	Lots 3 to 6 inc. on plan of Laura Keene Farm Section 1	245.00	245.00
TOTAL			<hr/> \$126,050.00

WARRANT
For the Annual Town Meeting
Monday, March 2, 1942

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Acushnet:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Acushnet, who are qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts, in said Acushnet, to wit:

Precinct 1 — Polling Place

TOWN HALL

Precinct 2 — Polling Place

ACUSHNET GRANGE HALL

on Monday the second (2) next, A. D. 1942 (it being the first Monday in March) at 8 o'clock in the forenoon then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot for the following Town Officers and questions, to wit:

One Town Clerk, and Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for 3 years.

One Selectman and member of the Board of Public Welfare for 3 years.

One Assessor for 3 years.

One School Committeeman for 3 years.

One Trust Fund Commissioner for 3 years.

One member of the Cemetery Board for 3 years.

One Surveyor of Lumber for 3 years.

One Tree Warden for 1 year.

One member of the Board of Health for 3 years.

One Moderator for 1 year.

One Trustee of Free Public Library for 3 years.

One Park Commissioner for 3 years.

All the above mentioned Town Officers are to be voted for on one ballot.

For this purpose the polls will be opened at each and all said precincts at 8 o'clock in the forenoon and will close at 8 o'clock in the evening at each and all of the several precincts.

You are hereby further required and directed to notify and warn the said inhabitants of the Town of Acushnet aforesaid, who are qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs therein to assemble subsequently and meet in Town Meeting at the Town Hall in said Acushnet, on Saturday, the seventh (7) day of March next at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following subjects and business, viz :

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to determine the compensation which each Town Officer will receive and make an appropriation therefor.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS
FOR THE WARRANT OF 1942

Article 1. Unanimously recommend that salaries be the same as appropriated in 1941, with the exception of the Clerks, the Board of Assessors, and the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen. Such recommendations are now in the hands of the Finance Committee.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the proper maintenance of the department of the Town Clerk, and Treasurer and Collector of Taxes.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the proper maintenance of the Department of Assessors.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the proper maintenance of the Departments of Selectmen and Town Accountant, and Board of Registrars of Voters.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of the Town Hall and offices.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Maintenance of the Police Department.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Maintenance of the Fire Department.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Department of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Sewer Pumping Charges.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Board of Health, such appropriation to include a 1941 unpaid bill of \$5.00 to Dr. Cecil Smith.

Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.

Article 2. Unanimously recommend \$500.00 for expenses of the Town Clerk's department, and \$2,100.00 for expenses of the Treasurer and Collector's department.

Article 3. Unanimously recommend \$675.00 for expenses of the Assessors' Department.

Article 4. Unanimously recommend \$1,575.00 for expenses of the Board of Selectmen and Town Accountant's Department, and \$670.00 for expenses for the Registrar of Voters' Department.

Article 5. Unanimously recommend \$1,800.00.

Article 6. Unanimously recommend \$2,500.00.

Article 7. Unanimously recommend \$2,500.00.

Article 8. Unanimously recommend \$120.00.

Article 9. Unanimously recommend \$129.00.

Article 10. Unanimously recommend \$2,100.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the employment of District or other Nurses.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Highways, Bridges, Sidewalks, New Equipment and Materials.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Maintenance of Chapter 90, Highways said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose; or take any action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of \$20.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Removal of Ice and Snow and for Materials and Equipment.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Street Lights.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Suppression of Moths.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief expenditures in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 115 of the General Laws.

Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.

Article 11. Unanimously recommend \$1,200.00.

Article 12. Unanimously recommend \$9,000.00.

Article 13. Unanimously recommend \$1,000.00.

Article 14. Unanimously recommend \$20.00.

Article 15. Unanimously recommend \$800.00.

Article 16. Unanimously recommend \$1,814.00.

Article 17. Unanimously recommend \$50.00.

Article 18. Unanimously recommend \$600.00.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for any and all expenditures necessary in the administering and granting of Public Welfare and General Relief.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for any and all expenditures necessary in the administering and granting of aid to Dependent Children.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for any and all expenditures necessary in the administering and granting of Old Age Assistance.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Schools.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Vocational Schools.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Free Public Libraries and also transfer the Bristol County Dog Fund to the Library account.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Park purposes.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Purposes.

Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.

Article 19. Unanimously recommend \$8,000.00.

Article 20. Unanimously recommend \$2,500.00.

Article 21. Unanimously recommend \$18,000.00.

Article 22. Unanimously recommend \$51,000.00.

Article 23. Unanimously recommend \$11,000.00.

Article 24. Unanimously recommend \$700.00, and transfer of
Dog Fund.

Article 25. Unanimously recommend \$50.00.

Article 26. Unanimously recommend \$40.00.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Reserve Fund.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Insurance on all Public Buildings and Equipment owned by the Town.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Notes and Interest due in 1942.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of the Isolation Hospital.

Article 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to procure the Treasurer's, Collector's and Town Clerk's bonds.

Article 32. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1943, and issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 17, of the General Laws.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to take care of its proportional part of the Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital Maintenance and Care and to raise and appropriate the sum of (\$2,725.78), for the Town's proportional part of maintenance and care of said Hospital.

Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.

Article 27. Unanimously recommend that \$2,000.00 be appropriated.

Article 28. Unanimously recommend \$433.35.

Article 29. Unanimously recommend \$5,900.00.

Article 30. Unanimously recommend \$50.00.

Article 31. No recommendation.

Article 32. No recommendation.

Article 33. Unanimously recommend \$2,725.78.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to dispose of tax title real-estate purchased or taken in the name of the Town on which the rights of redemption has been foreclosed as provided under the provisions of Chapter 60, General Laws and amendments thereto, or having been deeded to the Town, or take any action relative hereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the proper maintenance of the Department of Building Inspector.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use available funds or free cash, not to exceed \$10,000.00, towards the reduction of the 1942 tax rate. (By Petition)

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to eliminate from the Assessor's Report the list of persons assessed for real and personal estate together with the amount of taxes assessed to each person which has been printed in the Annual Town Report for the past two years. (By Petition)

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to eliminate from the Assessor's Report the list of property owned by the Town of Acushnet, acquired under Sections 79 and 80, Chapter 60 General Laws and Land Court Foreclosure which has been printed annually in the Town Report. (By Petition)

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to approve the report of the Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.

Article 34. No recommendation.

Article 35. Unanimously recommend \$300.00.

Article 36. No recommendation.

Article 37. No recommendation.

Article 38. No recommendation.

Article 39. No recommendation.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven (7) days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by the Board of Selectmen.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this Twelfth day of February, A.D. 1942.

HENRY L. GUILBEAULT

AMEDEE GAUTREAU

WALTON E. BRALEY

Selectmen of Acushnet.

A True Copy, Attest:

Constable of Acushnet.

February , 1942.

Finance Committee Recommendations—Cont.

BENJAMIN A. GILMORE, Chairman
 DOSITHE GUILLOTTE
 FRANK F. RESENDES, JR.
 CLEMENT ST. AMAND
 JAMES RADCLIFFE
 EDWARD C. ALLAIRE
 JOSEPH F. DABROWSKI
 WALTER A. WHITE
 LEO JACKSON, Secretary

Finance Committee.

INDEX

Town Officers for 1941-42	3
Result of Vote—Annual Election, March 3, 1941.....	5
Report of Board of Selectmen	11
Officers Appointed by Board of Selectmen	12
Licenses and Permits Granted	16
List of Jurors	17
Incidentals Account	19
Town Hall	19
Construction, Adding and Equipping Town Hall.....	20
Police Department	20
Fire Department	21
Sealer of Weights and Measures	21
Forestry Department	22
Maintenance of Isolation Hospital	22
Street Lights	22
Chapter 90 Maintenance	22
Highways	23
Removal of Snow	23
Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital	24
Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief	24

Notes and Interest	24
Memorial Purposes	25
Insurance on Public Buildings	25
Reserve Fund	25
Salaries Appropriated and Paid	26
Report of the Board of Public Welfare	27
Report of Bureau of Old Age Assistance	29
Accountant's Report	30
Classification of Payments	35
Balance Sheet	46
Appropriations of 1941	51
Fire Department Report	56
Report of Tax Collector	59
Acushnet Fire and Water District Assessments.....	62
Treasurer's Report	64
Receipts	64
Disbursements	69
Cash Reconciliation	73
Tax Title Accounts	74
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	77
Trust Funds	81
Schedule of Outstanding Debts	82
1941 Appropriations for Treasurer and Collector.....	83
Town Clerk's Report	85
Births Recorded in 1941	85

Marriages in 1941	85
Deaths in 1941	86
Dogs Licensed	86
Jurors Drawn During 1941	87
1941 Appropriations for Town Clerk	88
1941 Appropriations for Registrars of Voters	89
Report of Superintendent of Streets	90
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	99
Report of Animal Inspector	101
Report of Inspector of Slaughtering	102
Report of the Police Department	103
Report of the Park Commissioners	106
Report of the Board of Health	107
School Committee Report	109
School Directory	110
Corps of Teachers, 1941-42	112
Financial Statement	114
Report of Superintendent of Schools	116
Estimated School Budget—1942	123
Age and Grade Distribution	125
Report of School Nurse	126
Report of School Physician	128
Report of Library Trustees	130
Report of Librarian, 1941	132

Report of Commissioners of Trust Funds	134
Henry H. Rogers Gift Fund	134
Allen and Rhoda R. Russell Library Fund	134
Russell Memorial Library Maintenance Fund	135
Russell Protestant Poor Fund	135
Russell Public School Fund	136
Russell Fund for Care of Town Hall and Library.....	136
Russell Fund for Acushnet Cemetery Corporation.....	136
Beautification of Omev and Cottle Cemetery Lots.....	137
Perpetual Care of Long Plain Cemetery Addition.....	137
Permanent Care of Long Plain Cemetery.....	138
Assessors' Report for 1941	139
Records from Town Reports and Other	
Assessors' Records	144
Tax List	151
Property Exempt of Taxes	226
Property Owned by the Town of Acushnet	231
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, 1942	271
Recommendations of Finance Committee, 1942	273

